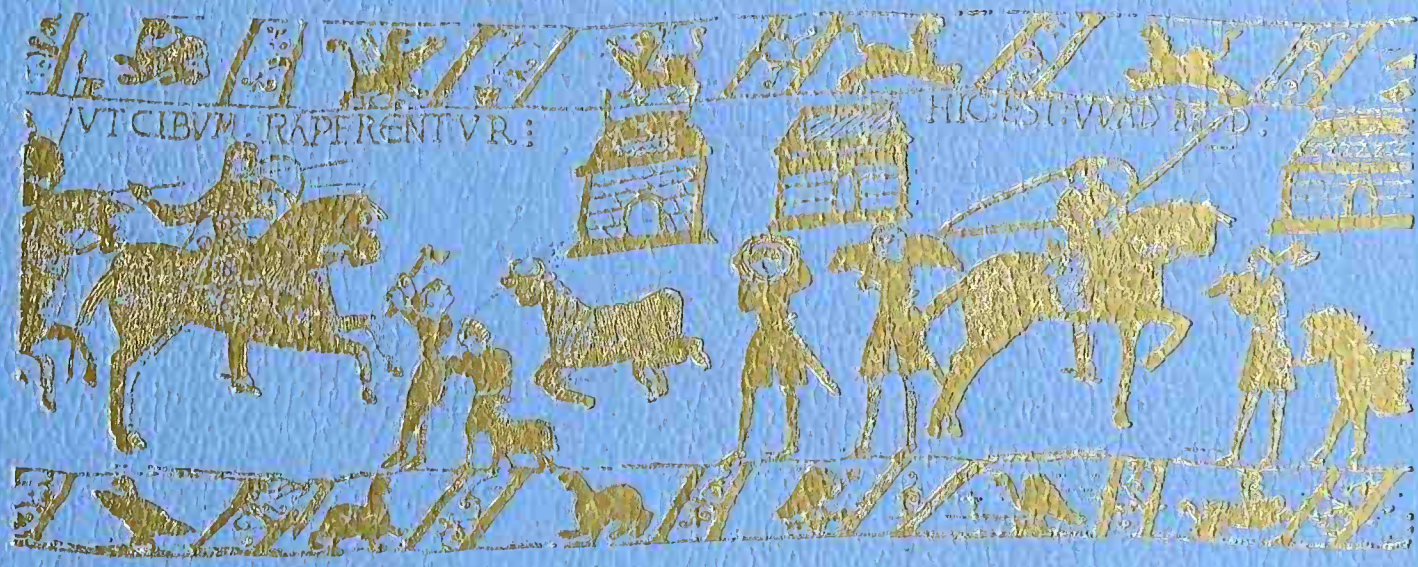
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05534 284 2

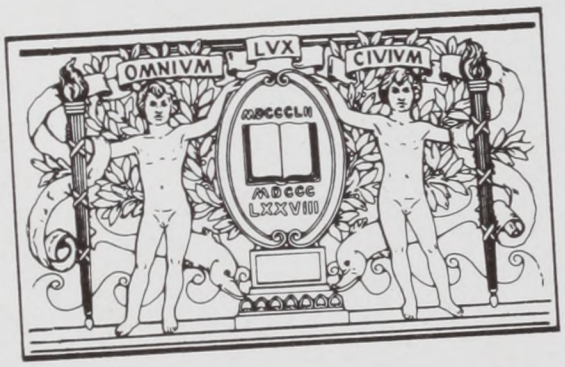
# A HISTORY OF THE WOODARDS

*The Story Of Our Heritage*
*From The*
*Earliest Times To The Present*




By

Randle C. Woodard
Audie W. Woodard
Austin M. Cooper




BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/historyofwoodard00wood

# A HISTORY OF WOODARD'S

# THE STORY OF OUR HERITAGE

# EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT

**********

BY

RANDLE C. WOODARD

AUDIE W. WOODARD

AUSTIN M. COOPER

**********

PUBLISHED

1990

All Rights Reserved
This book may not be reproduced in whole without permission of the authors or the publisher. The contents may be used in research, reference, indexing and quotes as desired.

First Published in 1990
By
Evans Publications, Inc.
P.O. Box 999
Inola, Oklahoma 74036

ISBN 0-934188-35-1

TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| FOREWORD | i |
| PREFACE | ii |
| POEM -- YOUR NAME | iv |
| INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| History of Surname Woodard | 1 |
| Woodard Coat-of-Arms | 4 |
| The Normans | 5 |
| Bishop Odo | 9 |
| Bayeux Tapestry | 12 |
| The Conqueror's Companions | 14 |
| Wadard | 16 |
| Henry Woodard | 17 |
| Heads of Families - First U.S. Census 1790 - by State | 20 |
| Heads of Families - First U.S. Census 1790 - by N.C. Counties | 21 |
| Examples of Wills | 22 |
| Migration of Woodards | 27 |
| FIRST GENERATION | 29 |
| SECOND GENERATION | 30 |
| THIRD GENERATION | 31 |
| FOURTH GENERATION | 32 |
| FIFTH GENERATION | 34 |
| SIXTH GENERATION | 39 |
| SEVENTH GENERATION | 46 |
| EIGHTH GENERATION | 64 |
| NINTH GENERATION | 81 |
| TENTH GENERATION | 95 |
| ELEVENTH GENERATION | 115 |
| TWELFTH GENERATION | 149 |
| THIRTEENTH GENERATION | 167 |
| INDEX | 169 |

# FOREWORD

A Woodard Family History Foundation has been established in Seminole, Oklahoma. The purpose of this Foundation is to maintain the Woodard Family Library, and to continue to update the Woodard Genealogy.

People wishing to obtain copies of this book, make corrections, or add family members should contact the Foundation:

Woodard Family History Foundation
Audie W. Woodard
416 Hoffman
Seminole, Oklahoma 74868

It is anticipated that further editions of the Woodard Family History will be published.

All funds received from donations or the sale of these books will be used to perpetuate this library.

CS71
.W91
1990

# PREFACE

This book presents for our understanding what has come through from our past to our present -- a priceless legacy, our heritage.

The initial research on the Woodard Family History was done during the late 1960's and early 1970's by Randle C. Woodard who originally began the research to identify ancestors of his father. The late Ruth Dickey helped Randle in the initial stages of the research. However, it became necessary to identify ancestors other than the immediate family, and as time went by, it became necessary and appropriate to list these families in this book.

This research was interrupted for a period of time from 1974-1989 when Randle C. Woodard was operating a successful factory in Southern California.

In the summer of 1989 Randle purchased a sophisticated software program designed for serious amateur and professional genealogists. He solicited the assistance of his nephew R.G. Woodard of Houston, Texas to help enter his original research data composed of about 600 names into a computer.

In October of 1989 Randle was joined in his research by a cousin, Audie W. Woodard of Seminole, Oklahoma. Audie successfully transferred the data to his computer in Seminole and began the task of bringing everything up to modern day times.

About this same time a distant relative, A.M. Cooper of California joined the research team and contributed a vast amount of research to what had originally been done.

By the time of this publication the Woodard list continues to increase to its present size of some 2500 names.

A word about the organization of this book. The numbering system is called a Register system. Each child within the family is given a small Roman numeral to indicate his or her place within the family. If there is an Arabic numeral preceding the Roman number, it is an indication that further information on that child will be found under that number in a later part of the book. If there is no Arabic number, no further information is given on that child. For example, the progenitor of the family is given the number 1, and his children are numbered 2, 3, 4, etc. if there is further information on them. They will be found under those numbers in the book. Beginning with the second generation a parent is always referenced by the preceding generations' first name. Surnames appear in alphabetical order in the index and individuals are listed in alphabetical order under their surname.

A word about how to use this book. For example, the index shows Louis Woodard as being located on pages 48 and 66. Turn to page 48 and you will find Louis listed as the xi child of Kader Woodard with an Arabic number 96 by his

name. On page 66 under Arabic number 96 you will find Louis Woodard, his wife and children numbered accordingly. Notice that Louis' name is referenced by all his preceding generations which include his father Kader; Kader's father, Stephen; Stephen's father, Thomas Jr; etc. In this manner one can readily find his own name and can see his own referenced generation.

The scope of this book is limited by several factors:

1. difficulties brought about ascertaining the where abouts of the different branches of the family.

2. lack of interest shown by many by their failure to respond when contacted about their family.

3. lack of historical records on different members of the family.

It is hoped that this book will provoke pride, thought, and interest in the Woodard Genealogy and that Woodards all over the country will stand tall, and announce to the world with enthusiasm that it is great to be a Woodard.

Gratitude is expressed to the many family members who have contributed material for this publication.

## YOUR NAME

You got it from your father
Was the best he had to give
And gladly he bestowed it
It's yours while you live
You may lose the walk he gave you
And another you may claim
But remember when you're tempted
Be careful of his name
It was fair the day you got it
A worthy name to bear
When he took it from his father
There was no dishonor there
Through the years he proudly wore it
To his father he was true
And that name was clean and spotless
When he passed it on to you
Oh there is much that he has given that
He values not at all
He has watched you break your play things
In the days when you were small
You lost his knife he gave you
And you scattered many a game
But you'll never hurt your father
If you're careful with his name
It's yours to wear forever

It's yours to wear the while you live

Yours perhaps some distant morning

To another boy to give

And you'll smile as did your father

With a smile that all can share

It's a clean name and a good one

You are giving him to wear

Author Unknown

# INTRODUCTION

## History of Surname Woodard

In this space age of mental and physical activity, when so much is accomplished with ease and rapidity, it has been deemed desirable to have a published history of a family bearing the name Woodard, said family being in part traced back to the Vikings and settled in Normandy, France, in 911 or 912 A.D. Later was part of the Normans who invaded England, in 1066, and arriving in Jamestown, Virginia, in 1619. The work, accordingly, was commenced, impossibilities were undertaken, as is often the case in news undertakings proved a failure, and operated as a discouragement.

However, the work was continued, many difficulties were overcome, and there is now present to the reader the result of considerable labor and research. In examining the literature of the past this author finds that great attention has been paid to family histories; this attention has varied in different nations. Prior to the Christian era there are records of families, more or less complete, for many generations, and in that book, the Bible, they stand forth as witnesses to, and proof of, much that is found therein.

As far as my observation extends, the English speaking, since the Christian era, have taken special interest in such matters. Until about 1100 A.D. most people in Europe had one name (this is still true in some primitive countries today). As the population increased it became awkward to live in a village wherein perhaps 1/3 of the male were named John, another sizable percentage named William, and so forth. And so, to distinguish one John from another a second name was needed.

There were four primary sources for these second names. They were: a man's occupation, his location, his father's name or some peculiar characteristic of his. Here are some examples:

Occupation: the local house builder, food prepared, grain grinder and suit maker would be named respectively: John Carpenter, John Cook, John Miller, and John Taylor.

Location: The John who lived over the hill became known as John Overall, the one who dwelled near a stream might be dubbed John Brook or perhaps John Outbreak.

Patronymical (father's name): Many of these surname can be recognized by the termination - son, such Williamson, Jackson, etc. Some ending used by other countries to indicate "son" are: Armenian, - ian, Danish and Norwegian - sen, Finnish - nen, Greek - pulos, Spanish - ez and Polish - weicz. Prefixes denoting "son" are the Welsh - Ap, the Scotch and Irish - Mac, the Normans - Fitz and the French - Fils. The Irish O', incidentally, denotes grandfather.

Characteristics: An unusually small person might be labeled Small, Short, Little or Lytle. A large man might be named Large, Long, Lang or Longfellow. Many persons having characteristics of certain animals would be given the animal name. Example: a sly person might be named Fox, a filthy person - Hogg, a good swimmer - Fish, etc.

In addition to needing an extra name for identification, one occupational group found it necessary to go a step further:

The fighting man: The fighting man of the middle ages wore a metal suit of armor for protection. Since this suit of armor included a helmet that completely covered the head, a knight in full battle dress was unrecognizable. To prevent friend from attacking friend during heat of battle, it became necessary for each knights to identify himself. Many knights accomplished this task by painting colorful patterns on their battle shields. These patterns were also woven into cloth surcoats which were worn over a suit of armor. Thus was born the term "coat-of-arms". As this practice grew more popular, it became more and more likely that two knights unknown to each other might be using the same insignia. To prevent this, records were kept that granted the right to a particular pattern to a particular knight. His immediate family also shared his right to display these arms. In some instances, these records have been persevered and/or compiled into book form. The records list the family names and an exact description of the coat-of-arms to that family. Interest in heraldry is increasing daily. This is especially true among people who have a measure of family pride and who resent attempts of our society to reduce each individual to a series of numbers stored some- where in a computer. In the present day and age, coat-of-arms is one of the rare devices remaining that can provide an incentive to preserve our heritage. This author anticipates that the reader will agree that it is much more than just a wall decoration.

The surname Wadard (Woodard) has been immortalized in the Bayeux Tapestry, now displayed in Bishop Odo's former Palace across from the Cathedral of Bayeux, France. The 11th and 12th century spelling of Woodard was Wadard or Wudard. The 13th century spelling had several variations, as indicated as follows: It was found that a "Wadard" 'homo- episcopi' (man of Bishop) held lands of Bishop Odo. Further research indicated that he was an ecclesiastical Norman Knight that fought with Duke of Normandy in conquest of England in 1066. Others: John Fils Wudard, 1168. Alan Wodard, 1273; Wodard atte Barre, Edward I; Wudaardus de Rosshebrok, 1148-56; Walterus filius Wodard, 1227; Walter Wudard, 1221; John Wodard, 1279; and many others. Different spellings of the same original surnames was a common occurrence. Various dictionaries of surnames indicate the name to be patronymical in origin. This author must disagree with these theories. Since the name is a very old one, it has gone through several languages, and language changes. French, Latin, Old (formerly known as Anglo-Saxon), Middle and Modern English. Old English dates from 449 to about 1100, Middle, from 1100 to 1450, and Modern in various stages from 1450 to 1500 to present. The /u/ was pronounced oo as in food, during the Middle English to Modern English, Since the spelling of names were recorded as pronounced, the pronun- ciation change brought about today's present spelling "Woodard".

This author found the Woodward and Woodard names to be completely separate blood lines. The name "Woodward" is a compounded one, con- sisting Wood and Ward, and is a pure English name, signifying a keeper of the forest. As indicated above the name "Woodard" received its origin into England from a Norman knight whose personal name was "Wadard".

This author recognizes the fact that it is impossible to establish direct descent, by legal process, from a companion of the Conqueror. Registration of birth, marriage and death did not become compulsory until 1533, and up to then, except perhaps in cases of people nationally prominent, the only records were those of ownership of land and summoning to military service. Nonetheless, it is reasonable to claim descendent from families that may have been founded in the eleventh century, especially if the name is the same as those then recorded. For example, this authors claim to be a descendent of Wadard, depicted in the Bateaux Tapestry, is based on the presence for centuries of men of the Woodard name living in England, and bearing the same surname. As in many families, there is a break in continuity for some years after 1349, when two-thirds of the population in England was wiped out by the black death.

Among the many records and books this author examined during the course of this research, the one that is held in the highest authority was authored by King, "The Normans and their Descendants Residing in England and America". The book was published in about 1875. Mr. King traced approximately 3000 Norman families. He was able to compare records of the Normans in France and England for several hundred years, and was able to trace the identity of families, and even individuals, in the two countries. His conclusion as it relates to the Woodard's, is as follows:

> "Woodard, or Wadard. Wadard came to England with the Conqueror 1066 held estates under Odo of Bayeux in several counties (Ellis, Introduction Doomsday, ii 404). Henry and Simon Wadard 1278, in Sussex, were distrained to compel them to be knighted (PPW)

# Coat of Arms

## Woodard

### HISTORIOGRAPHY

The Woodard Coat-of-Arms illustrated above was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Woodard Coat-of-Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat-of-Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

> "Ar. on a bend cotised sa. three martlets of the field, a border engr. az."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Woodard Arms as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with this Woodard Coat-of-Arms.

The fact of the recording of a Coat-of-Arms means its bearer's surname had its origin at least as far back as medieval times. As not everyone was granted a Coat-of-Arms.

# The Normans

The present day Woodard has a small speck of Viking blood in his veins. A history of the Woodard name indicates that at one time ancient ancestors lived in Normandy, France. A distant relative, who held land under Bishop Odo, establishes this fact.

Bishop Odo played a major roll in assembling the Armed Forces used by the Duke of Normandy, which invaded England and defeated the Anglo- Saxon at Hastings, October 14, 1066 A.D. Further study indicated that the inhabitants in Normandy during this period were primarily Nadic people who were formerly part of the Northmen or Sea Rovers, or the so called Vikings. The home of the Northmen was in the three Scandina- vian countries of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. They were a hardy, vigorous race, toughened by the constant hardships of northern winters and storm swept seas. Tall, blond men, vain of their gold ornaments and scarlet cloaks, their ringmail and carved sword hilts, never so happy as when their long-handled battles-axes clove through the ranks of their enemies - such were the Vikings, as those of the Northmen were called who set out on piratical raids in ever-increasing numbers from the end of the eighth century. They plundered the seacoast cities of Europe for more than a hundred years.

In 891, the German King, Arnulf, defeated a large Danish army on the lower Rhine and drove them out of that district. Thereafter, the settlements of the Northmen were confined to lower reaches of the Seine, and the raids on other parts soon ceased. In 911 or 912, the land about the lower Seine, known thereafter as Normandy, was ceded to the Northmen by the French King, Charles the Simple. Their leader, the famous Duke Rollo, became a vassal of the French King, though a very independent one, and was converted to Christianity. Further immigration from Denmark continued for some time and Normandy occupied a rather anomalous position as at once a Scandinavian colony and a French duchy. By the end of the tenth century, the Normans had adopted the religion, speech, and culture of the French people among whom they lived.

The Normans were one of those few races of men whose extraordinary mental and physical energies have exercised a profound and enduring influence over the world. They were a race of the same class as the Greek, the Roman, or the Saracen, whose actions fill the pages of history, and will remain engraved on the memory of man as long as humanity itself endures.

Several centuries has elapsed since the world has known the Normans in England under the form of a separate and distinct nationality. They have been for that space of time inextricably blended with other races in England, and other parts of the world, and the modern inhabitants of these countries are unable to determine the early nationality to which whey individually owe their origin. Let it then be permitted to direct closer attention to Normans, as the most conspicuous among the early races of England, and in the first place to the character and exploits in the tenth and eleventh centuries. It is here

proposed to quote the testimony of some of the most eminent historians in relation to the Norman character, because it possesses far more value and authority than any other evidence that might be collected from other sources, representing as it does the matured opinion of men perfectly conversant with the subject on which they have written, and whose testimony may be considered to be free from bias or prejudice.

The first whose description of the Norman characteristic deserves attention is Lord Macaulay, who has himself Celtic origin. Lord Macaulay says:

> "The Normans were then foremost rate of Christendom. Their valor and courage had made them conspicuous amongst the rovers which Scandinavia had set forth to ravage Western Europe. At length one of the feeble heirs of Charlemagne ceded to the strangers a fertile province... In province they founded a mighty state, which gradually extended its influence over the neighboring principalities of Brittany and Maine. Without laying aside the valor which had been the terror of every land from the Elbe to the Pyrenees, the Normans rapidly acquired and more than all, the knowledge and refinement which they found in the country where they settled. Their courage secured their territory against foreign invasion. They established internal order, such as had been long unknown in the Frank Empire. The embraced Christianity, and with Christianity they learned a great part of what the clergy had to teach. They abandoned their native speech and adopted the French tongue, in which the Latin was the predominant element. They speedily raised their new language to a dignity and importance which it had never possessed. They found it a barbarous jargon; they fixed it in writing; and they employed it in legislation, in poetry, and in romance. They renounced that brutal intemperance to which all the other branches of the great German family were too much inclined.
>
> That chivalrous spirit which has exercised so powerful an influence on the politics, the morals, and manners of the European nations was found in the highest exaltation amongst the Norman nobles. These nobles were distinguished also by their skill in negotiation and by a natural eloquence, which whey assiduously cultivated. But their fame was derived from their military exploits. Every country, from the Atlantic Ocean to the Red Sea, witnessed the prodigies of their discipline and valor. One Norman knight, at the head of a handful of warriors, scattered the Celts of Connaught. Another founded the monarchy of the Two Scilies, and saw the Emperors of the East and West fly before his arms. A third, the Ulysses of the first Crusade, was invested by his fellow soldiers with sovereignty of Antioch; and a fourth, whose name lives in the great poem of Tasso, was celebrated throughout Christendom as the bravest and most generous of the champions of the Holy Sepulchre."

"The Norman," says Mr. Freeman, "were the Saracers of Christendom, spreading themselves over every corner of the world, and appearing in almost every character, none knew better how to hold their own against pope and prelate; the special children of the Church were as little disposed to unconditional obedience as the most stiff-necked of Ghibilines." "To free England," he continues, "the Norman gave a race of tyrants: to

enslave Sicily he gave a line of beneficent rulers. But to England he gave also a conquering nobility, which in a few generations, became a truly English in England as it had become French in Normandy. If he overthrew our Harolds and our Waltheofs, he gave a Fitz-Walter and a Bigod to win back the rights for which Harold and Waltheof had fallen.

Art, under his auspices, produced alike the stern grandeur of Caen and Ely, and the brilliant gorgeousness of Palermo and Monreale. In a word, the indomitable vigor of the Scandinavian, joined to the buoyant vivacity of the Gaul, produced the conquering and ruling race of Europe."

The destinies of this imperial race are thus described by a great historian. Froude says:

"The Normans in occupying both England and Ireland, were but fulfilling the work for which they were especially qualified and gifted. They were born rulers of man, and were forced by the name of necessity which has brought the decrepit kingdoms of Asia under the authority of England and Russia to take management, eight centuries ago, of the anarchic nations of Western Europe.

In contemplating the Norman race, then which became seated in England in the eleventh century, we are to recognize in it one of the most extraordinary manifestations of human intellect and power that the history of the world affords; and we are hence impelled at once to demand further details of the actual life and attendant conditions of a race so singular and remarkable. We are led to inquire, what was the real character and nature of the settlement of the Normans in England? Was it merely the migration of a small body of nobles? Was it, on the other hand, an immigration as truly national as that of the Saxons had been? What was to be the destiny of this new race? Was it, like some mere military aristocracies, predestined to speedy decay, and to ultimate extinction? Was it to be irretrievable lost amidst the masses of the nations whom it had subdued? Was its empire to fall into the hands of an alien nationality? Are those Norman laws, institutions, language, and national attributes, which in England and America bear such potent testimony to common origin, merely the memorials of a race that has long passed away, and to which the actual inhabitants of these countries bear as remote a relation as they do to the unknown races which fabricated stone implements or were contemporary with the mammoth?

Or is the reverse of this the truth? Is the Norman race still living - still great, prosperous, progressive, and more than ever multitudinous? Is it still the producing new nations? Is it still in the van of human progress, yet still advancing with firm, practical, deliberate, and masculine intelligence?

Such are some of the questions which suggest them selves on perusing the narrative of the adventurous exploits of the Normans; and they are questions which, with all the respect due to the eminent writers who have

recorded those exploits, have not yet received from them the attention to which their interest and their importance are entitled.

Mr. Freeman gives expression to the views most prevalent on this subject. "The indomitable vigor of the Scandinavian, joined to the buoyant vivacity of the Gaul, produced the conquering and ruling race of Europe. And yet that race, as a race, has vanished. It had everywhere been absorbed by the races which it had conquered." "In Old England," continues the same accomplished writer, "the Norman race has sunk beneath the influence of a race less brilliant, but more enduring than his own. The Norman has vanished from the world, but he has indeed left a name behind him." So, too, Gibbon has said, "The adventurous Normans who had raised so many trophies in France, England, and Ireland, in Apulia, Sicily, and the East, were lost in victory or servitude among the vanquished nations."

Historians have not as yet sufficiently considered the Normans as a whole. They have adopted as their basis chronicles and records which describe chiefly the actions of the higher classes, and whose allusions to the middle and lower classes are slight and transient, and hence the ablest English historians at variance on questions of importance are found. Then some the Norman settlement at the Conquest presents itself in the aspect of the migration of a few thousands of knights and nobles, while others recognize in it the immigration of Normans of all classes. Yet it is obviously of the greatest importance, in a historical point of view, to determine whether the Normans were an aristocracy or a nation. It is evident that a nation cannot be dealt with as if it were an aristocracy without risk of serious error; and it may be said with deference that if historians had from circumstance been enabled to devote more time and attention to leading questions of this nature, their views of history might have been in some important respects modified.

History throws very little light on the fate of the Normans after the twelfth century, however, the problem of their later existence has not been resolved. It is not, in fact, conversant with the minuter and more detailed inquiries which would alone enable it to determine such questions of fact. From the twelfth century distinctions of race in England entirely disappear from the surface of history, and the continuance and position of the Norman race are merely subjects of conjecture.

## Bishop Odo

Bishop Odo was the half-brother of William the Conqueror, the son of William's mother, Herleva, by Herluin, a petty seigneur of Conteville in Normandy, to whom she was married after Duke Robert's death in 1035 terminated her exalted liaison. The exact date of Odo's birth is unknown, for although William of Malmesbury declares that Herleva and Herluin were married before Duke Robert's death, it is doubtful if the marriage could have taken place earlier than Robert's departure on the pilgrimage to Jerusalem from which he never returned. Since Odo was the eldest son of Herleva and Herluin, it is likely that he was born in 1036. His fortunate connections and youthful promise launched him upon his career at a tender age; he could not have been much more than fourteen years of age when in 1049 Duke William gave him the bishopric of Bayeux.

From the scanty records of Odo's early activities it appears that the new bishop had made himself indispensable in the duke's court even before the fateful year 1066. However, his real opportunity to prove his worth as a statesman came only during and after the conquest of England. From the moment when he launched his contingent of ships until his fall from power in 1083, the bishop of Bayeux was intimately associated with the creation and government of the new kingdom. His behavior at the Battle of Hastings has long since become a legend. Wace describes with pious enthusiasm his efforts to stir up the soldiers and to placate the Deity. Equally well-known are the representations of his conduct on the field pictured in the Bayeux Tapestry, especially the fifty-fourth panel depicting Odo, club in hand, encouraging the Normans.

When the conquest was followed by the division of the spoils, Odo found himself handsomely rewarded. A conservative estimate would place the number of tenements he received in Kent alone at well over two hundred, and he secured as many more in other English shires. Still more striking evidence of the immense extent of the bishop's Kentish estates is the small number of other tenants-in-chief of the king in that county; they numbered only eleven. In connection with his English lordships, Odo held offices and exercised jurisdiction of more exalted character than were ever again accorded a Norman bishop either in England or in the duchy. His greatest dignity was of course, the earldom of Kent with which he was probably invested shortly after William's coronation, since the king left him in control of southeastern England when he returned to Normandy in 1067.

Bishop Odo was instrumental in reducing England to obedience after Hastings; in suppressing the rising of the earls in 1075; and, that he reached the peak of his influence in 1080 after the chastisement of Northumberland.

The pride and oppression of Odo, Bishop and Earl, had grown to such a height that William's policy and his better nature both led him to put a stop to them. The special atrocities which had distinguished Odo's chastisement of Northumberland, the extortion of bribes from innocent men, the wholesale

execution of men whether innocent or guilty, were deeds such as William in his worst moments had never yet either done or approved. And now a fit of ambition of still wilder kind seized on the mind of Odo. It was a small matter to rule England and Normandy, when, at least in his dreams, the lordship of the whole world offered itself to him. A soothsayer had prophesied that the successor of Hildebrand on the Papal throne should bear the name of Odo or Otto. It is not believed that Odo of Bayeux conspired the death of Gregory the Seventh, but it is certain that he took measures during Gregory's life to secure his succession to the Pontificate which in the end fell to the lot of Otto of Ostia, the famous Urban the Second. He sent to Rome; he bought himself a palace there, he filled it with goodly furniture, and spent large sums in winning favor on the spot. He even designed to cross the Alps at the head of something very like any army. Many of the Normans both in England and in Normandy, among them the Earl of Chester himself, were ready to plight their faith to him and to follow his fortunes. Odo was just on the point of setting sail for Normandy with a great array, with a view to his further journey southward. But his schemes by no means fell in with the views of his King and brother. William, who was in Normandy at the time, at once set sail for England, and suddenly met Odo in the Isle of Wight. He there gathered together a meeting of the great men of the realm, so many, we may suppose, as could be got together at a moment's notice. Before them William made his complaint against his brother. Before he crossed the sea, he had entrusted the government of England to the care of Odo. The troubles of his continen- tal dominions, the revolt of Maine, the revolt of his son, had occupied his own attention, while Odo ruled in his name in England. That rule had been a rule of oppression to all; Odo had shown himself a tyrant to the whole realm. He had oppressed the poor, he had spoiled the Church, a thing which specially grieved William's heart when he thought of all the good and pious Kings who had gone before him, and who had enriched the churches of England for purposes far other than those to which their wealth was applied by Odo. Lastly, he had persuaded William's knights, who were needed at home for the defense of the realm against the Danes and the Irish, to leave their duty and follow him beyond the Alps on vain schemes of winning dominion for himself. How, William asked of his Barons, ought he deal with such a brother as this?

The Assembly remained silent. None dared to pronounce sentence on such a criminal. Then the King himself spoke again. When one man, he said, disturbs the common wealth of the whole land, he should not be spared out of any personal favor. He bade his Barons seize Odo and put him in ward. But there was no man there who dared to lay hands on a Bishop. Then William seized his brother with his own hands. "I am a clerk," cried Odo, "and a minister of the Lord. It is not lawful to condemn a Bishop without the sentence of the Pope." Then answered William - the subtle mind of Lanfrance having, it is said, suggested the distinction - "I meddle not with clerks and Prelates. I do not seize the Bishop of Bayeux, but I do seize the Earl of Kent. I seize my Earl whom I set over my Kingdom, and I demand of him an account of the stewardship which I committed to him." While the complaints of the Bishop of Bayeux were thus unheeded, the Earl of Kent was carried off to Normandy and was kept in ward in the castle of Rouen. His imprisonment was heard of with great indignation by the Pontiff whom he had hoped to succeed. Gregory, in his private correspondence with Hugh Archbishop of Lyons, used very strong language indeed as to the insolence which

the King of the English showed - certainly not for the first time - in putting a priest in prison. To William himself he used milder language, but he had nothing to urge in Odo's favor beyond the stock passages of Scripture which were held to forbid the laying of profane hands upon the Lord's anointed. But William was not to be moved, and Odo remained in prison till William's general release of his prisoners on his deathbed.

Bishop Odo was restored to some of his old honors by this event; he was nevertheless compelled to occupy a position second to the bishop of Durham in the government of William Rufus. The temptation to conspiracy was irresistible, and in 1087 Odo headed a plot to drive the Red King out of England and to place another nephew, Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy, on the throne. Failing by a narrow margin, he was stripped finally and completely of all his English estates and offices and compelled henceforth to quit the kingdom. Odo returned to Normandy, and was involved in several other uprisings, apparently without success. Joining the crusade, in order to escape the wrath of William Rufus, he died in Sicily in February 1097 on his was to the Holy Land.

# Bayeux Tapestry

For nearly nine centuries the Bayeux Tapestry has preserved the glory of the Norman conquest of England and the drama of Harold Godwinson of Wessex and William of Normandy. Never before had it been published in color in its entirety in a magazine, until National Geographic sent a team of color craftsmen to France, to photo this priceless masterpiece. By special permission of the Mayor and the City of Bayeux, the glass casing was removed from the 231 foot long Tapestry so the photographers could achieve the finest reproductions of the work ever made. In the magazine, August 1966, the full Tapestry stretches before you - a magic carpet for a journey back to the stirring days of the Conquest.

The mammoth piece of embroidery, stitched with colored wools on a linen background, was probably commissioned by Bishop Odo of Bayeux, William's half brother, for display in the Cathedral of Bayeux, consecrated only 11 years after the Battle of Hastings.

Picture story for an illiterate public, the Tapestry presents the Norman view that Harold, having sworn to help William become King of England, had no right to accept the throne himself. Some Englishmen cite the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle's statement that King Edward "entrusted the realm - to Harold", and believe he died defending his country from "the invader".

The only work of its kind to survive the early Middle Ages, the embroidery presents a moving pageant of the life of those times. Ships plow the seas. Knights ride to battle. Castles and towns and great halls provide the states for kings and dukes.

The first specific mention of the Tapestry comes in a 1476 inventory of the Cathedral of Bayeux. In 1792 French revolutionaries used it as a wagon cover until a local lawyer rescued it. Two years later it was almost cut up to decorate a holiday float. It spent a part of World War II in Paris, wound on a huge spool in a cellar of the Louvre.

Today the former Bishop's Place across from the Cathedral of Bayeux displays the embroidery, protected by glass and special lighting to prevent the colors from fading. Visitors listen to recorded commentary as they examine the scene.

There are only six names mentioned in the Tapestry: William, and his two half-brothers, Odo and Robert. Others - Wadard, Vatil and Turald. Wadard is in Plate X of the tapestry, page 235 of the magazine, over the head of a mounted warrior, without his helmet, but with shield and spear, are the words "Hic est Wadard".

This is Latin, meaning "Here is Wadard". He stands between the soldiers who hasten to Hastings and the preparation of refreshments.

**Scourge the Countryside From Pevensey to Hastings**

toward Hastings, a more suitable harbor if escape should prove necessary. Marauding and pillaging, the duke hopes to provoke Harold into immediate battle while his supplies hold and before the English forces can rest and recoup. Sheep, oxen, and pigs fall prey to the soldiers.

## The Conqueor's Companions
## (established with certainty)

Some seven to ten thousand men accompanied Duke William across the English Channel in September 1066. Others came from Normandy afterward, and several Normans are known to have been resident in England before the Conquest. The names of a few men, who fought at Hastings, are established with certainty, for they appear in the best respected contemporary authorities. The names of another three hundred rest on circumstantial evidence.

Professor David Douglas, who has discussed the question in History, Vol. XXVIII (1943), lists 32 names vouched for by evidence deduced from the Bayeux Tapestry, William of Poitiers, Guy of Amiens, Ordecus Vitalis and various Norman charters:

Eustace, Count of Boulogne
Robert, Count of Mortain
William, son of Richard, Count of Evreux
Geoffrey, son of Rotrou, Count of Mortagne
Eude, Bishop of Bayeux (Odo)
Geoffrey, Bishop of Coutances
William Fitz-Osbern
Aimeri, Vicomte of Thouars
Walter Giffard
Ralf de Tosny
Hugh de Montfort
Hugh de Grandmesnil
William de Warenne
Robert, son of Roger do Beaumont
William Malet
Guilbert d' Auffay
Robert de Vitot
Engenulf de Laigle
Gerelmus de Panleuse
Robert Fitz-Erneis
Roger, son to Turold
Turstin, son of Rollo
Erchembald, son of Erchembald the Vicomte
Vitalis
Wadard
Taillefer
A member of the house of Ponthieu (perhaps Count Guy I)
Gerald the Seneschal
Rodulf the Chamberlain (of Tancarville)
Hugh d'Ivry, the Butler
Richard Fitz-Gilbert
Pons

Two other "lists" have been compiled. In 1866, a roll of names was drawn up by a committee of French scholars, and three years later 485 names were inscribed on the west wall of the church at Dives, where the Conqueror and his companions, heard mass before embarking. In 1931, 315 names compiled by Professors M. Jackson Crispin (Princeton University) and Leonce Macary (College of Falaise), were inscribed on a bronze tablet which was placed in the chapel of the chateau of Falaise. For these 315 names, in the view of those scholars, "strong presumption" exists.

Both rolls are based on the recognized sources, on Domesday Book and the best respected copies of Battle Abbey Roll. Clearly, the Domesday Survey, which recorded the owners of land in England in 1086, is no certain guide as to whether or not those men "came over with the Conqueror", for some may have been their sons, or they may have crossed the Channel before or after 1066. Conversely, the omission of a name from Domesday does not prove that a man did not fight at Hastings, for many of the Conqueror's followers were not rewarded with land in England.

Battle Abbey Roll, which may have been based on the list recorded at Dives and which may have been read after the battle to ascertain who was alive and who was dead, disappeared in the fourteenth century. It is known only in copies, of which the best respected are those made by Holinshed and Leland.

## Wadard

Odo of Bayeux, the third Norman Bishop, had been under arrest since 1082, but the manors assigned to him in Oxfordshire Domesday show that he was the greatest landowner in the county at the time of his fall. His holdings, like that of the Bishop of Lisieux and Coutances, was a personal grant from the king, and on, if not before, his death in 1097 it was disintegrated, some of his tenants' fees becoming separate baronies, while others were annexed to the existing fiefs of different tenants in chief. Historically, the most interesting of his tenants is the Wadard who held of him in Oxfordshire at Tythorp, Fringford, Wilcote, Brighthampton, Cassington, South Newington, Barton Ede, Balscot, Little Tew in Wooten, and Coggs. These, with Wadard's lands in other counties, afterwards formed the barony of Arsic, of which Coggs was the head.

## Arsic

Barons by Tenure
1. Hen I. 1. Manasser Arsic; living 1103.
11. Hen. I. 2. Robert Arsic, s.and h.; ob.
III. Steph. 3. Manasser Arsic, s. and h.; 1167
IV. Hen. II. 4. Alexander Arsic, s. and h.; living 1196.
V. Rich. 5. John Arsic, s. and h.; ob ante 1205, s.p.
VI. John 6. Robert Arsic, bro. and h.; ob. circa 1230, leaving his 2 Dau his heirs:--Joan, wife of Eustance de Greinville, and after of--Simeon; and Alice, wife of Thomas de Haye. End of Arsic barony.

Wadard held a total of 32 knights fees as tenant in chief under Bishop Odo. (16,000 acres). A normal knights fees was about 500 acres. He also, held one knights fee under King William and two mills in Dove.

It is also probable that the Son of Wadard, who held of Roger d'Ivry at Barford Cheney on the Abbey's land and at Thrup on Roger's own honor was identical with the 'Walchelin Waard' who occurs on the Oxfordshire Pipe Roll of 1130, and whose daughter brought Barford Cheney by marriage to the family from which it derived its distinctive name.

Following the death of Bishop Odo in 1097, and the disintegration of his land holdings in England, no further records was found pertaining to Wadard.

# Henry Woodard

The Woodard's were among the earliest English immigrants to the American Colonies, the first recorded having been Henry who came to Virginia in 1619, 371 years ago, arriving aboard the ship Diana, with his wife Jane. England had established its first permanent colony at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607. It was promoted by the London Company, under charter granted by King James I. The company proposed to seek gold and set up trading posts. They arrived in April and sailed thirty miles up a river which they named James for the King. The party of 105 men landed on low, wooded peninsula. This first party faced many hardships and uncertainties of existence which endured for years. There was much quarreling among the settlers as they lacked leadership. Food supply was limited and only a few of the settlers were inclined to grow crops or hunt for game. Some were aristocratic gentlemen who scorned work. Others were adventurers intent on hunting for gold. Still others were paupers or convicts recruited by the company. Consequently, no progress was made in developing of Jamestown that first year.

The colony had been built on the edge of a swamp and malarial fever set in. Many of the settlers died. The Indians could not be trusted. They would offer food on one visit and often attack on the next. Family life in Virginia started in 1619 at Jamestown. That spring ninety young and well recommended maids were sent to become the wives of the settlers. The bachelors met them at the wharf and each made his choice. The young woman's consent was obtained, per passage was paid by the husband-to-be and a minister united them. Several couples were married in the first hour. All were married within a week. Marked progress had been made by the colony since Captain John Smith's departure in 1609 during the early crisis. Henry Woodard and wife, apparently arrived on the same ship along with the young maidens. John Rolfe had married Pochontas in 1614. He had found a way to cure tobacco for smoking. Rolfe's process made tobacco a highly profitable crop. Farms, with tobacco as their principal crop, were increased in size. New acreage was cleared for farms. More and more workers were required to till the soil, plant tobacco and finally harvest the crop. The first Negro workers were brought to Jamestown in 1619 when a Dutch privateer landed twenty African captives in the colony. The Dutch had taken the captives from a Spanish Slave ship. They offered the human cargo for sale at Jamestown so cheaply that the planters bought them merely as a bargain. They paid for the captives with tobacco. This gave them the idea of using the newcomers as laborers on the tobacco farms.

Most of the captives were put to work in the tobacco fields, while the others were given jobs in Jamestown homes. In the beginning , the newcomers from Africa's slave coast were not called slaves. Early court records listed them as indentured servants. "Indentured" designated a person who, voluntarily or involuntarily, had been sold into servitude. Such servants normally obtained freedom after a specified number of years of working for their expenses. They enjoyed a measure of freedom and some privileges.

Virginia's tobacco growing had increased greatly since John Rolfe introduced his method of curing the plant for smoking. Up to 1619, work on the tobacco farms had been done largely by white indentured servants. Some workers were debtors who had sold themselves into service to pay their debts and buy passage to America. Others were ex-convicts recruited by the London Company with the promise of new lives in America. Arrivals of the newcomers changed conditions. The Negroes were workers who were deemed to require only shelter and food. Thus the seeds of slavery was planted in English colonies in America. The captive cargoes began to arrive in increasing numbers, filling the need for workers.

England's second colony in America was established in what now is Massachusetts a year later. The Pilgrims left England to escape religious persecution and finally settled in Plymouth in 1620. They had broken from the Church of England over conflicting beliefs and were known as Separatists. They obtained a grant of land from the Virginia Company (formerly London Company). They were scheduled to settle in Virginia, but due to a storm at sea, the Mayflower was driven off course and after sixty-five days, late in November, sighted the bleak Massachusetts coast. The Pilgrims realized they were far away from the land assigned to them, but decided to remain in the area "where God has guided us".

Henry Woodard was born in England, about 1595. He was 24 years of age at the time of his arrival in Jamestown. Henry survived the Indian massacre that took place on Good Friday, March 22, 1622. Total killed in this massacre was 347, out of a population of 1,240. Fifty-three of this number were killed on the Edward Bennett plantation. A roster of names of the living in Virginia, February 16, 1624, at Warwick Squeake, lists a Henry Woodard. Muster of the inhabitants in Virginia taken in 1625 totaled 1,095. The muster of the inhabitants in Wariscoyack, taken February 7, 1625, lists Henry as follows:

Henrie Woodward His Muster
"Henrie Woodward, aged 30, in the Diana
John Browninge, aged 22, in the Abigail 1621
Servants.
Ambrose, aged 25, in the Marmiducke 1621
Peeter, aged 19, in the Margett and John 1620"

Henry Woodard died without heirs.

## Petition[1] of the Governor, Council and Colony of Virginia, Assembled Together, to the King.

(Abstract)

June (?), 1625.

Petition of the Governor, Council and Colony of Virginia

assembled together to the King. Refer to their petition "in the former year" (see July, 1624, Col. Papers, Vol. 3, no. 21), sent by the hands of John Puntis. Are driven to misdoubt by reason of the death of Puntis and that many things have fallen out contrary to their humble desires that said petitions and relations were never presented to his Royal hands, the rather because the same persons so justly complained of, are joined in his Maj. Commission for governing the affairs of Virginia wherewith being armed, the Petitioners fear they intend to exercise the same tyranny upon petitioners persons which already by the pernicious contract they execute upon petitioners fortunes—Have just cause to fear that upon the establishing of a President and Council in England for the government of Virginia, if those persons shall be chosen of that number, the same power and means to execute their vindictive malice may be more fully and absolutely confirmed and the state of the Colony much more desperate—the effects whereof already begin to appear not only in the scant supply of necessaries this year, not sufficient to cover their nakedness and the rates threefold more excessive than formerly—but also in the extreme discouragement in that great numbers of planters had resolved to have gone for England in these ships expressly to have petitioned his Maj. for redress and protection. But lest the clamour of so many should be troublesome & displeasing to his Majesty—have made choice of Sir George Yeardley—the importance of the cause requiring one who having formerly commanded here in chief and by immediate commission from his Maj. hath again been nominated to succession in the Government, to prefer said petition and relations whereby it will most clearly appear how unfit they are to manage the affairs of this Colony in which they have formerly so much erred even in the fundamental points of Government—Beseech his Majesty to afford a gracious hearing to Sir George Yeardley and to refer

---

the examination of their cause to William Lord Paget,[2] Sir Richard Weston,[3] Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir Humphrey May[4] and Sir Robert Killigrew,[5] Commissioners for the affairs of Virginia to report thereon to his Majesty. Signed by Sir Francis Wyatt,[6] Sir Fras. West. George Sandys, Samuel Mathewes,

---

Abrah Peirsey, Roger Smyth, Ralphe Hamor, William Claybourne, Wm. Tucker, Nathaniel Basse, Wm. Pierce, Francis Epes, Thomas Osborne, Will Horwood, Richard Kingesmyll, Issac Chaplyn, Ellis Emerson, Nathaniel Causey, Richard Bigges, Edw: Waters, Fra: Chamberlaine, John Downeman, John Price, Richard Tailer, Edward Blayney, Henry Woolard, Gilbert Peppet, E. Barkeley, John Crewe, Clem't Dike, Luke Boys, Hugh Crowder.

(*Colonial Papers*, Vol. 3, No. 42.)

[1] Notes on most of the persons who signed this petition may be found in this Magazine, VII, 46–50. Among those not mentioned there are the following:

Henry Woodward, who came in the *Diana*, was living at Hog Island with Jane, his wife, in 1624

# HEADS OF FAMILIES - FIRST U. S. CENSUS 1790

## By State

### CONNECTICUT - Woodard's

Abel
Abisha
Antipas
Asa
Asa
Caleb
Content
David
Edward
Elijah
Israel
John
Lucretia
Nathan
Park
Ruben
Thomas

### MAINE

David
John
Sam.

### MARYLAND

Ailse
Bazel
Henry
Timethy
William

### MASSACHUSETTS

Aaron
Amos
Benj.
Caleb
Jonathan
Jon
Jon
Josiah
Josiah
Pampey
Seth

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Eleazer
Eliphalet
Ithamar
John
Stephen
Stephen

### NEW YORK

John
Jonathan
Samuel

### PENNSYLVANIA

Caleb
Edward
Eli.
Elizabeth
Henry
James
Jesse
John
Joseph
Joseph
Joshua
Mary
Nathaniel
Richard
Richard
Robert
Ruth
Samuel
Sarah
Thomas
Thomas
Tho.
William

### RHODE ISLAND

Jacob
Martha
Robert
Robert
Ruth
William

### NORTH CAROLINA

Benj.
Brittain
Daniel
David
Elisha
Elisha Jr.
Elizabeth
Jethro
John
Joseph
Joshua
Luke
Mary
Micajah
Oliver
Peter
Samuel
Simon
Thomas
Thomas

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Charles
David

### VIRGINIA

Caleb
Charles
Henry
Henry
Henry
James
James
Joel
Joel
John
John
Josiah
Josier
Nicholas
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas
William
William

TOTAL 114

# HEADS OF FAMILIES - FIRST U. S. CENSUS 1790

## North Carolina - by Counties

**EDGECOMBE** - Woodard's

Daniel
Elisha Jr.
Elisha Sr.

**HALIFAX**

David

**NASH**

**NORTHAMPTON**

Simon
Oliver
Thomas
Mary
Micajah
Brittain
Joseph

**RUTHERFORD**

Peter

**WILKES**

Sam

**JOHNSTON**

Benjamin
Thomas Jr.
Luke
Jethro
Elizabeth

**WAYNE**

John
Joshus

# EXAMPLES OF WILLS

## Our Ancestral Woodard's

1679

## FRANCIS WOODARD'S WILL

Lower norfolk in Virga Ye 21ft aprill 1679 Ye laft will and teftanent of francis woodard In ye name of god amen I francis wooddard of ye County of Lower norfolk being fick and weake of Body butt of perfect memory I doe make and ordayne yis my laft will and teftament as following (Viz) Impra I give and bequeath my foule to ye almighty god yat firft gave me my being and my body to Receive xtain buriell in ye orchard wth my wife according to ye difcreftion of my Exequetors I give unto my two fonnes Jno and henry wooddard all yat tract of land yat I bought of Benony Burroughs I give my gun to my fonne John wooddard Item one cow and one two yeare old *** to Jno wooddard my fonne and a cow and a two yeare old *** unto my fonne Henry wooddard and I give *** to my daughter mary woodward Item one Ceader Cheft to to my daughter mary Item a bed boulster rug and blanket to my daughter mary Woodard Item I give to my daughter Eliza woodard foure Catle **** Item two pewter difhes five fhillings to my daughter Elizabeth I give my wifes wedding ring to my daughter mary woodard and as for ye Remainder of my hoggs and cattle I leave toward ye payment of my debts and if yere are any left to be Equally divided amongft my Children and I constitute and apoint nicholas Wesley and benjamin granger my fole Exequetors and doe *** yem to ye care and charge of my children until yey come to age *** and I doe apoint my daughter mary woodard to be kept by Jofeph Lake and hif wife untill fhe is come to ye age of fixteene or marryed *** whereof I hereunto fett my feale yis 21ft of Aprill 1679.

fign
francis F W. woodard

Jofeph Lake
Wm Newport

Proved in Court 15 Aug 1679

## DAVID WOODARD'S WILL

July 30, 1798. No date of recording. Loving wife (unnamed), plantation whereon I now live, mare 3 cows, 2 calves, yearling, beaufat, all my pewter and earthenware, 2 spinning wheels and (cotton) cards, all my chairs, and chest, cart and wheels, plows, hoes, wheat and wheat box, meat, feed, vessels, hogs, sows, pigs, my knives, forks, 2 pots and hooks, skillet, 2 stands, 2 axes, grubbing hoe, griddle, corn growing and in the crib, and all that is made in the JOHNSTON field, the bread tray and meal sifter, during life or widow-hood, then to my 3 chil: JAMES, WILLIAM, SARAH WOODARD. Sons to have 347 1/2 A land on N side of Bear Branch, being in 3 separate deeds, also part of another tract lying on the S side of Little Quotankney Creek which LEWIS BANDY sold me; dau: SARAH land lying on the N side of Little Quotankney Creek, LEWIS BANDY conveyed to me my deed. Exr: ELISHA WOODARD, EDWARD MAYO. Wit: WM. ELLIS, WILLIAM ELLIS (SENIOR), WILLIAM JOSEY.

WOODARD, JOHN Parish of St Mary's

Feb. 11, 1765. July Ct., 1765. Wife: MARGARET, plantation I live on, 2 negroes, during widowhood, reversion of plantation and negro Sam to son: Elijah; son: JOHN, 1 still and 1 negro, after wife's decease;; dau: MARY LEE, 1 negro and lend use of negro her lifetime, then to gr. dau: MARGARET BROWN, dau of MARY LEE to have said negro Hannah; son-in-law and dau: LEONARD LANGSTON and wife, ANN, lend use of 2 negroes, lifetime, reversion to gr. daus: SARAH and ELIZABETH LANGSTON; son-in-law and dau?: JAMES HOLLAND and SARAH his wife, for life, the use of negro ROSE then to gr. son: JOHN HOLLAND, forever; son & exr: THOMAS, horse and L 5 Proclamation money. WIT: STEPHEN COBB, JAMES BARNES, JOHN DREW.

WOODARD, ELISHA

Mar. 26, 1798. Nov. Ct., 1798.

I give and bequeath to the five chil of my son JOSHUA WOODARD, namely: JAMES, JESSE, ELIZABETH, MARGARET, and ANNA WOODARD, 5 S Merlin Money each; to my gr. son: JESSE WOODARD, 1 brindled heiffer and her increase; my son & exr: ELISHA the 490 A plantation whereon he lives, tract patented by my father, JOHN WOODARD, deceased, bounded by WILLIAM BARNES' Corner.. bankes of Contentnea Creek, and various courses of said Creek; and 83 A tract adjoining ROBERT PEELE, and others, land JACOB ALMOND settled and sold to me, crosscut saw, carpenters' addz., etc; son & exr: JOHN, 300 A plantation whereon he now lives, S side Great Contentnea Creek, WEAVER, re-entered, and secured under present Government; another 309 A parcel of land in said County of Wayne on N side of Black Creek whereon JAMES HASTY now lives, purchased of ARMAGER HALL and DAVID BOND, taken up by ROBT SIMMES, Esq. all in one survey, also my old horse and mare, cow and calf; son: DAVID, 175 A land in County of Edgecombe, on Bear Branch, whereon he lives, conveyed to my by SPENCER BOLD (BALL?); Also 100 A land ajoining same, being land on which JOHN BULLOCK formerly settled, and by JOHN CHARLES conveyed to me; 3 cows and yearlen, and 2 calves, etc: son: LEMUEL, 20 S current money of N.C.; daus: MARY DANIEL, wife of ELIAS DANIEL, 1 pine chest, 2 pewter basons, and 10 silver dollars: MARTHA AMERSON, wife of BENJAMIN AMERSON, 1 cow and yearling, middle size pot; DELANAH AMERSON, my natural dau, wife to ISAAC AMERSON, 1 cow and calf; my 3 gr. sons: ASA, THOMAS, and LEVI JORDEN, sons to CORNELIUS JORDEN, JUN'R, deceased, 5 S sterling money each. Wit: ARCHELUAS BARNES, WILLIE STANTON, ROBERT PEELE.

# MIGRATION OF THE WOODARDS

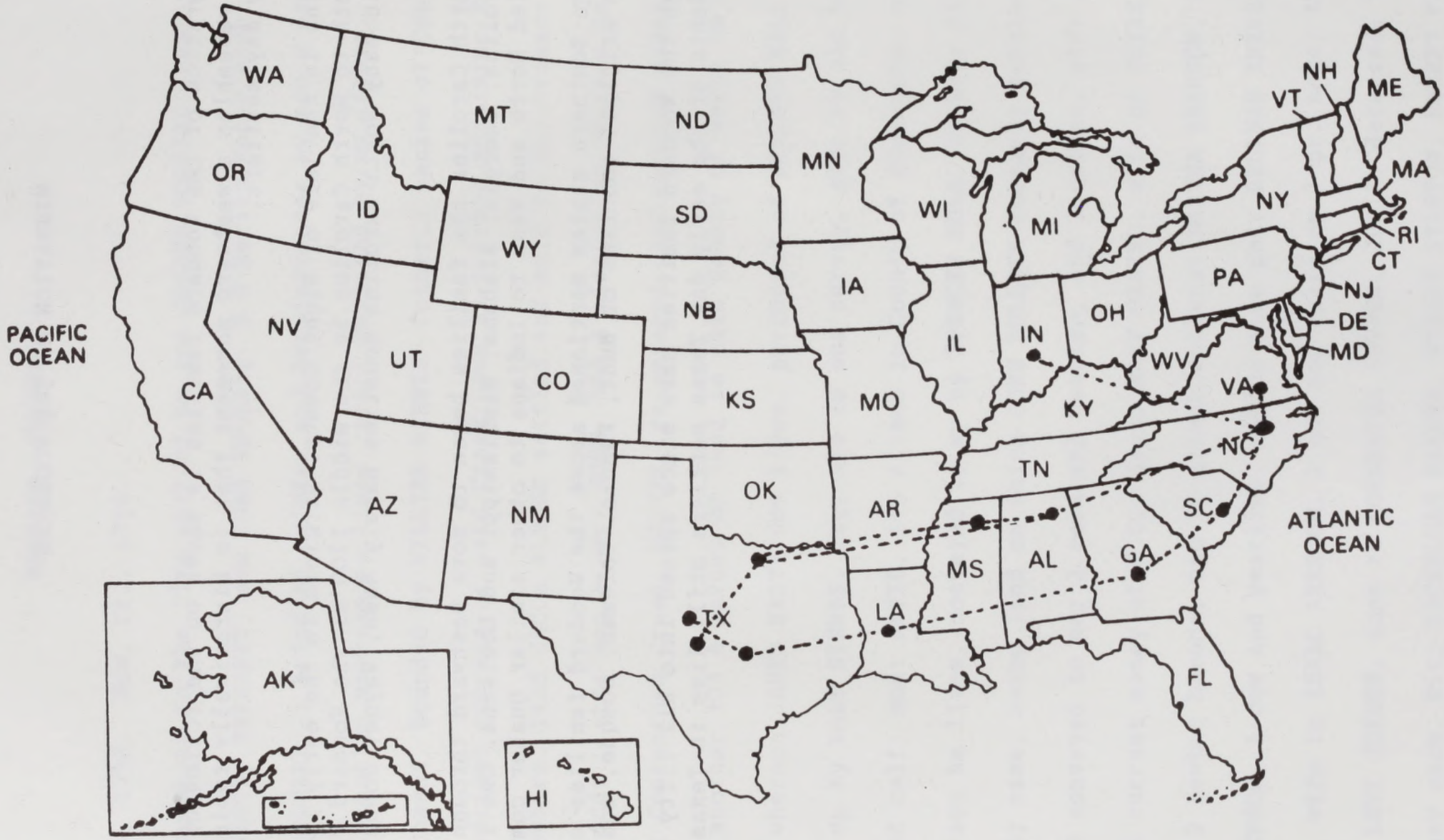
The migration of the Woodard families is shown on the following map on page 28. It resembles a westward movement that is historically typical of many of our early day settlers.

It begins in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia in the early 1600's and proceeds south to North Carolina in the middle 1700's. The Woodard families were found in many North Carolina counties namely Nash, Wayne, Johnston, and Edgecombe.

From North Carolina the families began to move westward through the states of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisana. One large Quaker group traveled North and West to Indiana to other similar Quaker communities.

From the Southern states mentioned above the Woodard families migrated to Texas in the original counties of Hunt, Fannin, Coleman, Bosque, and Nolan.

Although the Woodard families have since spread into all fifty states, many descendents of the early day Texas settlers still live in Texas.


WA
OR
CA
ID
NV
MT
WY
UT
AZ
CO
NM
ND
SD
NB
KS
OK
TX
MN
IA
MO
AR
LA
WI
IL
MS
MI
IN
KY
TN
AL
OH
WV
GA
FL
SC
NC
VA
PA
NY
MD
DE
NJ
CT
RI
MA
VT
NH
ME
AK
HI
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN

## FIRST GENERATION

1. Francis[1] **Woodard**. Born, **1637**. Died, **1679**, in Lower Norfolk, Virginia.

He married Ann **Hayes**. Children:

2 i. John , Sr.[2].
ii. Henry. Born, **1661**.
iii. Mary. Born, **1668**.
iv. Elizabeth. Born, **1668**.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. John[2] **Woodard** , Sr. (Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Woodard**. Children:

3 i. John , Jr.[3].
ii. Henry.
iii. Mary.

## THIRD GENERATION

3. John[3] **Woodard** , Jr. (John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1695**, in Isle of Wight Ct, Vir. Died, **circa 1765**, in Edgecombe Ct., N.C., Parish of St. Ma, ry.

He married Margaret ???. Children:

8 i. Thomas ,Sr.[4].
4 ii. Elisha ,Sr.
iii. John III. Born in North Carolina. Died, 1775.
5 iv. Mary.
6 v. Ann.
7 vi. Sarah.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4.** Elisha[4] **Woodard** ,Sr. (John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1728**, in Isle of Wilght, County, Virginia. Died, **1798**.

He married Mary ???, **circa 1868**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Children:

9 i. Elisha ,Jr.[5].
10 ii. Joshua.
11 iii. David.
12 iv. John.
v. Lemuel. He married Obedience **Barnes**, **22 May 1799**.
vi. Mary. She married Elias **Daniel**.
13 vii. Martha.
14 viii. Delanah.

**5.** Mary[4] **Woodard** (John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Lee**. Children:

i. Margaret[5]. She married ??? **Brown**.

**6.** Ann[4] **Woodard** (John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married Leonard **Langston**. Children:

i. Luke[5].
15 ii. Sarah.
16 iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Francis.

**7.** Sarah[4] **Woodard** (John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married John **Holland**. Children:

## FOURTH GENERATION

i. John[5].

8. Thomas[4] **Woodard** ,Sr. (John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1718**, in Isle of Wight Ct, Virginia. Died, **circa 1791**, in Nash County, North Carolina.

He married Lydia **Langston**, **circa 1739**. Born, **1720**, in Nansemond County, Virginia. Children:

i. John[5]. Born, **1740**. Died, **1763**, in Dobbs(now Wayne), County, N. C.
17 ii. Thomas ,Jr.
iii. Isaac. Born, **circa 1752**. Died, **circa 1790**. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" **Mincey**.
22 iv. Mary "Molly".
18 v. Jesse ,Sr.
19 vi. Luke ,Sr.
20 vii. Elizabeth.
21 viii. Elisha.
23 ix. Absilette.
x. Rachel. She married Thomas **Sanders**.
xi. ???. She married John **Bardin**.

## FIFTH GENERATION

9. Elisha[5] **Woodard** ,Jr. (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1750**. Died, **14 Sep 1835**, in Edgecombe County, N.Car.

He married, first, Sarah **Howell**, **circa 1778**. Children:

i. Asa[6].
ii. Elizabeth. Born, **4 Dec 1778**.
iii. Elisha III.
iv. Judah.
v. Martha. Born, **1789**.
vi. Zilpha. Born, **1795**.
vii. Henry.
viii. Josiah. Born, **1830**.

He married, second, Terece **Deberry**, **27 May 1828**.

10. Joshua[5] **Woodard** (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1755**, in Edgecombe, N. C. Died, **circa 1798**, in Wayne County, N. C.

He married Mary ???. Children:

i. James[6]. Born, **1776**, in North Carolina.
ii. Elizabeth. Born, **16 Jan 1778**, in North Carolina.
iii. Jesse. Born, **1780**, in North Carolina.
iv. Margaret. Born, **1782**, in North Carolina.
v. Anna. Born, **1784**, in North Carolina.

11. David[5] **Woodard** (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 May 1771**, in North Carolina. Died, **13 Aug 1799**.

He married Elizabeth **Bullock**, **Feb 1793**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Born, **1776**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died, **1805**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Children:

## FIFTH GENERATION

24 i. James Bullock[6].
25 ii. William ,Sr.
iii. Sarah.
iv. Mary.

12. John[5] **Woodard** (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

He married Zilpha **Daniel**. Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina. Children:

i. Stephen[6]. Born in North Carolina.
ii. James. Born in North Carolina.
iii. Elizabeth. Born in North Carolina.
iv. Mary. She married ??? **Howell**.
v. Martha. She married ??? **Morris**.
vi. Felix Howell. Born, **1806**. Died, **20 Jan 1849**. He married Patience **Simms** in Edgecombe County, N. C.
vii. Zilpha. She married Council **Bryan**.
viii. Sally Jane.

13. Martha[5] **Woodard** (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married, first, Benjamin **Amerson**. Children:

i. Elisha[6].
ii. Benjamin. Died, **circa 1827**.
iii. Martha. Died, **3 Jun 1884**. She married ??? **Cook**.
iv. Woodard. Died, **circa 1827**, in Edgecombe County, N. C.
v. Enos. He married Elizabeth **Woodard**.
vi. Levi. He married Judith **Woodard**, **17 Mar 1825**.
vii. Barnes. Died, **13 Apr 1844**, in Eutaw, Green Ct., Ala.
viii. Roderick.
ix. Tempa.

She married, second, Cornelius **Jordan** ,Sr. Children:

x. Cornelius.
xi. Asa. Born, **1775**.
xii. Thomas. Born, **1777**.
xiii. Levi. Born, **1779**.

14. Delanah[5] **Woodard** (Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married Issac **Amerson**. Children:

i. John[6].
ii. Issac Uriah.
iii. David Williams.

## FIFTH GENERATION

iv. Jemina.
v. Elizabeth.
vi. Alsa. She married ??? **Johnson**.
vii. Delana.

15. Sarah[5] **Langston** (Ann[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Bolton**. Children:

i. Issac Langston[6].
ii. Luke. He married Jemina **Amason**.
iii. Elizabeth. She married Needham **Ward**.

16. Elizabeth[5] **Langston** (Ann[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married James **Bandy**. Children:

i. Lewis[6].

17. Thomas[5] **Woodard** ,Jr. (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Nov 1744**, in Dobbs County, North Carolina. Died, **circa 1832**, in Sumter District, South Carolina.

He married ??? **Woodard**. Children:

26 i. Stephen[6].
27 ii. Thomas III.
28 iii. Issac ,Sr.
iv. James.
v. Asa.

18. Jesse[5] **Woodard** ,Sr. (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Aug 1757**, in Dobbs (now Wayne, )Ct. N.Carolina.

He married Martha **Yelverton**. Children:

i. Mary[6]. She married Sherod **Barnes**.
ii. John.
iii. Jesse ,Jr. He married Mary **Willis**.
29 iv. Martha.
v. ???.
vi. ???.
vii. ???.

19. Luke[5] **Woodard** ,Sr. (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1759**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, **Mar 1809**, in Wayne County, North Carolina.

## FIFTH GENERATION

He married Sarah **Parker**, **17 Mar 1782**, in Parish of, St. Patrick, Johnston Ct., N.C. Born in North Carolina. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | i. | Isaac[6]. |
| | ii. | Mary. Born, **6 Sep 1784**, in North Carolina. She married Rachel **Davis**, **18 Feb 1801**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. |
| 31 | iii. | Lydia. |
| 32 | iv. | Cader. |
| 33 | v. | Elizabeth. |
| | vi. | Martha. Born, **17 Jan 1792**, in North Carolina. |
| 34 | vii. | Thomas. |
| 35 | viii. | Peninah. |
| 36 | ix. | Sarah. |
| 37 | x. | Luke ,Jr. |
| 38 | xi. | Absellit. |

**20.** Elizabeth[5] **Woodard** (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Died, **21 Jun 1828**, in Wayne County, N.C.

She married John **Applewhite**, Sr. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 39 | i. | John , Jr.[6]. |
| 40 | ii. | Martha. |
| | iii. | Elisha. Died, **21 Feb 1835**, in Wayne Ct., N.C. He married Elizabeth **Peacock**. |
| | iv. | Issac. Died, **Apr 1815**, in Wayne Ct., N.C. He married Elizabeth **Morning**. |

**21.** Elisha[5] **Woodard** (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Died, **circa 1789**.

He married ??? **Woodard**. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | Elizabeth[6]. |
| ii. | John. |
| iii. | Micajah. |

**22.** Mary "Molly"[5] **Woodard** (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1754**.

She married David **Peele**. Born, **10 Oct 1751**. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | Robert[6]. |
| ii. | John. |
| iii. | Zilpha. |
| iv. | Patia. |

## FIFTH GENERATION

23. Absilette[5] **Woodard** (Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married James **Hinnat**. Children:

i. Elizabeth[6].

## SIXTH GENERATION

24. James Bullock[6] **Woodard** (David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Sep 1793**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died, **2 Jul 1863**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

He married, first, **Mary Daniel**, **7 Nov 1822**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Born, **4 Dec 1792**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died, **1 Dec 1825**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[7]. Born, **27 Dec 1823**, in North Carolina.
ii. Harriet. Born, **23 Nov 1825**, in North Carolina. Died, **13 Feb 1827**, in North Carolina.

He married, second, **Sarah B. Peelle**, **1826**. Born, **23 May 1800**. Died, **19 Oct 1837**. Children:

41 iii. Gray Wilson.
iv. John Bunyan. Born, **7 Oct 1832**, in North Carolina.
v. Margaret Peelle. Born, **12 Feb 1835**, in North Carolina.
42 vi. Mary Jane.
vii. George Washington. Born, **29 Mar 1837**, in North Carolina. Died, **23 Mar 1864**.

He married, third, **Sarah King**, **7 Apr 1841**.

25. William[6] **Woodard** ,Sr. (David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1795**, in Edgecombe County, N. C. Died, **1847**.

He married **Elizabeth Simms**, **1825**. Children:

i. Warren[7]. Born, **27 Apr 1826**.
ii. Calvin. Born, **3 Nov 1827**.
iii. William ,Jr. Born, **6 Nov 1830**.
iv. James Simms. Born, **22 Feb 1833**.
v. Patience. Born, **22 Feb 1836**.
vi. Jesse Barnes. Born, **12 Feb 1838**.

## SIXTH GENERATION

26. Stephen[6] **Woodard** (Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1770**, in North Carolina. Died, **1831**, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Horn**, **circa 1799**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Born, **circa 1784**, in North Carolina. Died, **circa 1875**. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 43 | i. | Jonathan[7]. |
| 44 | ii. | Nancy. |
| 45 | iii. | Kader. |
| | iv. | Stephen. Born, **1810**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. |
| 46 | v. | Bethany. |
| 47 | vi. | Jessee. |
| | vii. | Henry. Born, **circa 1815**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. |
| 50 | viii. | Tobias. |
| 48 | ix. | Mary. |
| | x. | Barrett. Born in Johnston County, North Carolina. |
| 49 | xi. | Pety (Martha). |
| | xii. | Elizabeth. Born, **circa 1820**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. |

27. Thomas[6] **Woodard** III (Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1770**, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

He married Delilah **Moore**. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 51 | i. | Stephen[7]. |
| 52 | ii. | Nancy. |
| 53 | iii. | John. |
| | iv. | Elizabeth. She married ??? **Bryan**. |

28. Issac[6] **Woodard** ,Sr. (Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1782**, in North Carolina. Died, **7 Sep 1863**, in Houston Ct., Georgia.

He married Nancy **Singleton** in ???. Born, **circa 1784**, in South Carolina. Died, **circa 1856**, in South Carolina. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | i. | John[7]. |
| 55 | ii. | Thomas. |
| 56 | iii. | James. |
| 59 | iv. | Elizabeth. |
| 60 | v. | Mary. |
| 61 | vi. | Eliza. |
| 57 | vii. | Asa. |
| 58 | viii. | Issac ,Jr. |
| | ix. | Nancy. She married Richard **Brack**, **11 May 1843**, in |

## SIXTH GENERATION

Houston Ct., Ga.

29. Martha[6] **Woodard** (Jesse ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Bateman**. Children:

i. William[7].
ii. Sarah.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Stephen W.
v. Martha.
vi. James J.
vii. Elijah J.

30. Isaac[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 Apr 1783**, in Psqtnk, North Carolina. Died, **1815**.

He married Mary **Morris**, **11 Jun 1807**, in Contentnea Mt., House. Born in Psqtnk, North Carolina. Children:

62 i. Sara[7].
63 ii. Zachariah.
64 iii. Silias Holowell.
65 iv. William Morris.

31. Lydia[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 May 1786**, in North Carolina. Died, **15 Feb 1872**, in Wayne Ct., Ind.

She married Francis **Thomas**, **10 May 1807**, in North Carolina, Contentnea, Meeting House. Children:

i. Mary[7]. Born, **1808**.
ii. Luke. Born, **1810**.
iii. Sarah. Born, **1812**.
iv. Absillit. Born, **1815**.
v. William P. Born, **1817**.
vi. John. Born, **1820**.
vii. Francis W. Born, **1823**.
viii. Lydia. Born, **1825**.
ix. Issac. Born, **1828**.
x. Clarkson. Born, **1831**.

32. Cader[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Nov 1787**, in Wayne Ct., N. C. Died in New Garden, Wayne Ct., Ind.

SIXTH GENERATION

He married, first, Rachel **Outland**, **18 Feb 1810**, in Northampton, N. C., Rich Square, Monthly Mt. Born, **29 Dec 1788**, in North Carolina. Died, **7 May 1841**, in New Garden, Indiana. Children:

i. Thomas[7]. Born, **25 Jan 1811**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, **4 Sep 1836**, in New Garden, Ind. He married Miriam **Hunt**, **22 Jul 1835**, in Wayne Ct., Ind., Newport Meeting, House.

66 ii. Josiah O.

67 iii. Lydia.

68 iv. Absilet (Abigail).

v. William E. Born, **8 Dec 1818**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, **30 Jan 1821**.

69 vi. Sarah.

70 vii. Cornelius.

viii. John. Born, **15 Jul 1825**. Died, **1892**. He married, first, Mahlon **Stubbs**, **20 Apr 1848**, in New Garden, Ind. He married, second, Rhonda **Jessup**, **1 May 1851**, in Wayne Ct., Ind., Dover Mt. House.

71 ix. Rachel.

72 x. Caroline.

73 xi. Luke.

He married, second, Sarah Townsend **Stubbs**, **31 Oct 1844**, in New Garden, Ind.

33. Elizabeth[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Dec 1789**, in North Carolina. Died, **2 Dec 1866**, in Sand Creek, Bartholomew Ct., Ind.

She married David **Newsom**, **16 Nov 1809**, in Wayne Ct., N. C. Children:

i. Penninah[7]. Born, **1810**.

ii. Micajah. Born, **1812**.

iii. Isaac. Born, **1815**.

iv. Luke. Born, **1817**.

v. Lydia. Born, **1819**.

vi. Robert. Born, **1821**.

vii. Absillet. Born, **1824**.

viii. Mary. Born, **1828**.

ix. Joel. Born, **24 Apr 1832**.

34. Thomas[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Jan 1793**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, **13 Aug 1867**, in Bloomingdale, Indiana (Park Co, ).

He married, first, Zilpha **Cook**, **14 Jan 1815**. Died, **circa 1827**. Children:

74 i. Hepsibeth Jane[7].

## SIXTH GENERATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 75 | ii. | Stephen Cook. |
| | iii. | Peninah. Born, 3 Aug 1820. She married Charles Overman. |
| | iv. | Sally. Born, 19 Jan 1823. She married, first, William B. Morris. She married, second, B. F. Hill. |
| 76 | v. | Luke. |

He married, second, Sarah Mayo, 13 Mar 1828. Born, 16 Nov 1772. Died, 17 May 1856. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 77 | vi. | Jesse Thomas. |
| 78 | vii. | Michael Fulghum. |
| 79 | viii. | John Exum. |
| | ix. | William Penn. Born, 21 Jul 1838. |
| 80 | x. | William Penn. |
| 81 | xi. | Mary Elizabeth. |
| | xii. | Lydia Frances. Born, 1845. Died, 1848. |

35. Peninah[6] Woodard (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 2 Oct 1795. Died, 2 Jul 1855, in Sand Creek, Bartholomew Ct., Indiana.

She married Joel Newsom, 15 Jan 1815, in North Carolina. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | Josey[7]. Born, 1815. |
| ii. | Sarah. Born, 1818. She married Ephraim Cook. |
| iii. | Matildo. Born, 1821. |
| iv. | Thomas W. Born, 1823. |
| v. | Calvin. Born, 1825. |
| vi. | Cader. Born, 26 Nov 1827. |
| vii. | Mahala. Born, 1831. |
| viii. | Elizabeth. Born, 1835. |
| ix. | Malinda. Born, 1837. |
| x. | Angelina. Born, 1839. |

36. Sarah[6] Woodard (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 6 Oct 1797, in North Carolina. Died, 10 Sep 1848, in New Garden, Wayne Ct., Indiana.

She married Michael Fulghum, 13 Feb 1820, in North Carolina. Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| i. | Elizabeth[7]. Born, 1820. She married Charles Osborne, 20 Nov 1837. |
| ii. | Woodard. Born, 1823. He married Amy Stubbs. |
| iii. | Mary. Born, 1825. She married Jackob Williams. |
| iv. | William. Born, 1828. He married Mary Pegg. |
| v. | Calvin. Born, 1831. |
| vi. | Gideon. Born, 1834. |
| vii. | Thomas. Born, 1836. |
| viii. | Lydia. Born, 1839. |

## SIXTH GENERATION

37. Luke[6] **Woodard** ,Jr. (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Sep 1800**, in Wayne Ct., North Carolina. Died, **20 Jan 1832**, in New Garden, Wayne Ct., Ind.

He married Avis **Cox**, **14 Oct 1819**, in Neuse, North Carolina, Wayne County. Born, **9 Dec 1796**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Children:

82 i. Thomas C.[7].
83 ii. Peninah.
84 iii. Isaac Parker.
iv. James S. Born, **1 May 1828**, in New Garden, Indiana. Died, **13 Dec 1831**.
v. Levi. Born, **29 Aug 1830**, in New Garden, Indiana. Died, **20 May 1882**.

38. Absellit[6] **Woodard** (Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1803**, in North Carolina. Died, **1877**.

She married, first, Ezekial **Davis**, **14 Jan 1821**, in North Carolina. Children:

i. Mehitabel[7]. Born, **1822**.
ii. William E. Born, **1824**.
iii. Sarah W. Born, **1826**.
iv. John P. Born, **1828**.
v. Thomas L. Born, **1830**.
vi. Charity F. Born, **1832**.
vii. Ezekiel. Born, **1835**.

She married, second, Issac **Cox**, **13 May 1854**, in Sand Creek.

39. John[6] **Applewhite** , Jr. (Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1767**, in N. Carolina. Died, **1838**, in Holmes Ct., Miss.

He married, first, Pennelope **Handley**. Children:

i. Thomas[7]. Born, **1790**, in Wayne Ct., N.C. He married, first, Rachel **Mixon**, **6 Jul 1816**. He married, second, Elizabeth **Oglesby**.
85 ii. James.
iii. John III. Born, **1794**, in N.C. Died, **1834**, in Miss. He married Obedience **Lee**, **17 Dec 1828**.
86 iv. Elisha.
v. Mary Ann. Born, **10 Nov 1797**, in N.C. She married ??? **Furguson**, **1819**.
87 vi. Seth B.
88 vii. Elizabeth.
viii. Martha Ann. Born, **17 Mar 1804**. Died, **Oct 1838**. She

## SIXTH GENERATION

married Asie Lee, 9 Jun 1824.

89 ix. Woodard A.

x. Stephen. Born, 1808, in N.C. He married Mollie Lee.

xi. Issac. Born, 1810, in N.C. Died, 1890, in Pike Ct., Miss. He married ??? Merriweather.

xii. Elbridge R. Born, 4 Jun 1816. Died, 26 Jun 1891, in Lincoln Ct., Miss. He married Eliza Lee ???, 14 Jan 1836.

He married, second, Charlotte Madison Lee.

**40.** Martha[6] **Applewhite** (Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in N.C.

She married John Handley Jr. Children:

90 i. Issac Woodard[7]

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**41.** Gray Wilson[7] **Woodard** (James Bullock[6], David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Oct 1827**, in North Carolina. Died, **1 Jul 1863**, in Gettysburg, Penn.

He married Mary **Barnes**, **7 Sep 1854**. Children:

i. James Stephen Bullock[8].
91 ii. David Wilson.
iii. Sarah Obedience. Born in Wilson Ct.
iv. Mary Elizabeth.
v. John Bunyan.

**42.** Mary Jane[7] **Woodard** (James Bullock[6], David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Mar 1837**, in North Carolina. Died, **28 Apr 1905**, in North Carolina.

She married, first, William Henry **Edwards**, **25 Feb 1858**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Born, **1838**. Died, **14 Jun 1864**, in Petersburg. Children:

i. James Edwin[8]. Born, **3 Nov 1858**, in North Carolina.
ii. John Bunyan. Born, **23 May 1860**, in North Carolina. Died, **23 Sep 1861**.
iii. Britannia Zilphia. Born, **19 Nov 1861**, in North Carolina. Died, **16 Oct 1882**.

She married, second, William Howell **Thomas**, **24 Dec 1865**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Born, **28 Apr 1818**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died, **3 Apr 1898**, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Children:

iv. George Washington. Born, **11 Sep 1866**, in North Carolina.
v. Treadwell Drake. Born, **14 Jun 1868**, in North Carolina. Died, **4 Jul 1941**.
vi. Gray Peelle. Born, **30 May 1870**, in North Carolina.
vii. Sarah Elizabeth. Born, **2 Feb 1872**, in North Carolina. Died, **10 Aug 1872**, in North Carolina.
viii. William Henry. Born, **9 Aug 1873**, in North Carolina.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Died, 18 Oct 1932.

ix. Hilliard. Born, 8 Aug 1875, in North Carolina.

x. Mary Elizabeth. Born, 29 Dec 1877, in North Carolina.

**43.** Jonathan[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, circa 1802, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, circa 1882, in Basque, Texas(McLennan, County).

He married, first, Judith **Johnson**, circa 1822, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Born, 1810, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, 1854, in Lee County, Mississippi. Children:

i. Caroline[8].
ii. Bryant.
iii. Wesley.
iv. Ivy.
v. Thomas.
vi. Martha.
vii. Lucinda.
viii. John O. Wiley.
ix. Stevenson.

He married, second, Cynthia **Rains**. Born, circa 1835.

**44.** Nancy[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1805, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, 1885, in Mississippi.

She married Arthur (Artie) **Johnson**, 21 Dec 1824, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Born, 1803, in North Carolina. Children:

i. Stacy H.[8].
ii. Woodard.
iii. Martha.
iv. Belthany.
v. Tobitha.
vi. Toseah.
vii. Cevetly Frances.
viii. William.
ix. Richard.
x. Thomas.
xi. Elisha.
xii. Delilah.
xiii. Elizabeth.
xiv. Joe.

**45.** Kader[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1806, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, circa

## SEVENTH GENERATION

1871, in Alabama.

He married, first, Aunath ???, **circa 1836**. Born, **1812**, in North Carolina. Died, **before 1858**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Children:

i. Freby[8]. Born, **1838**, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
93 ii. Jessee.
iii. John. Born, **1843**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **18 Dec 1892**.
iv. James (Jim). Born, **1845**, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
v. Elisha. Born, **1847**, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
vi. Milton. Born, **22 Aug 1849**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **4 Aug 1933**, in Coleman, Texas.

He married, second, ???. Died, **before 1836**. Children:

vii. William. Born, **1831**, in North Carolina. Died in Texas.
92 viii. Stephen.

He married, third, Elizabeth **Stoddard**, **1856**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Born, **1840**, in Georgia. Died in Texas. Children:

94 ix. Ensley Jasper.
95 x. Alexander Newton.
96 xi. Louis.
97 xii. James Thomason.
98 xiii. Sarah E.
99 xiv. Josephine E.
100 xv. Lydia Louisa C.

**46.** Bethany[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1811**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, **1885**, in Mississippi.

She married John Hilliard **Kent**, **1836**, in North Carolina. Born, **1810**, in North Carolina. Died, **1893**, in Mississippi. Burial in Mississippi. Children:

i. John[8].
ii. Stephen.
iii. Mary.
iv. Susannah.
v. Elizabeth.
vi. Pety Jane.
vii. Thomas.
viii. Nancy.
ix. Clarinda.
x. Parila.
xi. Mindia.

**47.** Jessee[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, circa 1813, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

He married, first, Milly ???, circa 1835. Born, 1819, in North Carolina. Children:

i. Betsey[8]. Born, 1836, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
ii. Tobias. Born, 1838, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
iii. Susan. Born, 1840, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
iv. Polly. Born, 1842, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
v. Julia. Born, 1844, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
vi. Jurl. Born, 1849, in Cherokee County, Alabama.

He married, second, ???. Children:

vii. Mary E.
viii. Sarah.
ix. Martha.
x. Dermett (Devinett).
xi. David H.
xii. Nancy.

**48.** Mary[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 9 Jun 1819, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, 8 Aug 1884, in Lee County, Mississippi.

She married Lewis **Johnson**, 1839, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Born, 6 Sep 1817, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, 12 Dec 1860, in Lee County, Mississippi. Children:

i. Talitha (Lottie)[8]. Born in Cherokee County, Alabama.
101 ii. Lucinda (Tennie).
102 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie).
iv. Martha Jane (Pety). Born in Lee County, Mississippi.
v. James Washington. Born in Lee County, Mississippi.
vi. T. Born in Lee County, Mississippi.
vii. Susanna (Sue). Born in Lee County, Mississippi.

**49.** Pety (Martha)[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Johnston County, North Carolina.

She married Jesse **Aiken**, circa 1840, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Children:

i. Paralie[8].
ii. Levi.
iii. Mary.
iv. Lucinda.
v. Sid.
vi. Bud.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

50. Tobias[7] **Woodard** (Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1817**, in Johnston County, North Carolina.

He married, first, Salona **Flowers**, **11 May 1835**, in Nash County, North Carolina. Born in North Carolina. Died, **before 1840**, in Alabama. Children:

i. Gray[8]. Born, **1836**, in Alabama.

He married, second, Louisa ???, **circa 1841**, in Alabama. Died, **before 1860**. Children:

103 ii. John.
iii. Nancy. Born, **1846**, in Georgia.
iv. William. Born, **1848**, in Alabama.
v. David. Born, **1849**, in Alabama.
vi. Sarah. Born, **1854**, in Alabama.

He married, third, Margaret ???, **circa 1860**, in Alabama. Children:

vii. Jessee. Born, **1868**, in Alabama.

51. Stephen[7] **Woodard** (Thomas III[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Woodard**. Children:

i. James Thomas[8].

52. Nancy[7] **Woodard** (Thomas III[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Lee**. Children:

i. Alexander[8].
ii. Hixon.
iii. Jesse.
iv. Thomas.

53. John[7] **Woodard** (Thomas III[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Woodard**. Children:

i. Thomas[8].

54. John[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1803**, in Sumter Dist., S.C. Died, **circa 1846**, in

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Houston Ct., Ga.

He married Emeline **Stucky**. Born, **circa 1810**. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 104 | i. | Susanah[8]. |
| | ii. | Charles E. |
| | iii. | Elizabeth. Born, **circa 1831**, in South Carolina. |
| 105 | iv. | Purity Ann. |
| 106 | v. | William Edmund ,Sr. |
| | vi. | Martha Jane. Died, **3 Jan 1884**. She married Brian B. **Blount** in Jackson Parish, La/. |
| 107 | vii. | Laura A. |

**55.** Thomas[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Sep 1807**, in Sumter Dist., South Carolina. Died, **6 Apr 1882**, in Minden, La. Burial in Walker Cemetery, near Dubberly, La.

He married Purity **Stucky**, **1828**, in South Carolina. Born, **circa 1810**, in S.C. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | i. | James[8]. Born, **circa 1830**, in South Carolina. |
| 108 | ii. | Henry. |
| 109 | iii. | Robert Hardy. |
| 110 | iv. | Joseph E. ,Sr. |
| | v. | Jarrett. Born, **circa 1842**, in Ga. Died in During Civil War. |
| 111 | vi. | William. |
| 112 | vii. | John Marshall. |

**56.** James[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Jun 1809**, in Sumter Dist, S.C. Died, **7 Jan 1877**. Burial in Woodard Cemetery, Taylor, near Gibsland, La. Occupation: farmer.

He married Sarah **Friar**. Born, **30 Jun 1814**, in N.Carolina. Died, **2 Dec 1903**, in Walker Cemetry. Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | i. | Margaret Jane[8]. Born, **5 Nov 1832**. |
| | ii. | George. Born, **30 Sep 1834**. |
| 113 | iii. | Thomas Elias. |
| | iv. | Jesse. Born, **5 Mar 1840**, in Ga. Died in During Civil War. |
| | v. | Issac. Born, **18 Jun 1841**. Burial in Woodard Cem., Taylor, La. |
| 114 | vi. | Mary Ann. |
| 115 | vii. | Asa. |
| | viii. | Martha Catherine. Born, **15 Feb 1848**, in Ga. She married ??? **Crowe**. |
| | ix. | ???. Died, **circa 1851**. Burial in Woodard Cemetery, Taylor, La. |

## SEVENTH GENERATION

x. John Alexander. Born, **18 Mar 1853**, in La. Died, **6 Jun 1930**. Burial in Woodard Cem., Taylor, La.
xi. James Buchanan. Born, **30 Jan 1855**, in La. Burial in Woodard Cem., Taylor, La.

**57.** Asa[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Mar 1822**, in Sumter Dist., S. C. Died, **3 Mar 1875**, in Houston Ct., Ga.

He married Leah **Gilbert**, **13 Apr 1843**. Born, **21 Aug 1821**, in Georgia. Died, **27 Jul 1891**, in Georgia. Children:

i. Issac[8]. Born, **circa 1844**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
ii. John G. Born, **circa 1846**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
iii. Nancy. She married ??? **Taylor**.
iv. Mary. Born, **circa 1851**, in Houston Ct., Ga. She married William **Green**.
v. Eliza. Born, **circa 1853**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
vi. Susan. Born, **circa 1855**, in Houston Ct., Ga. She married William Bennett **Dupree**.
116 vii. William.
viii. Marion. Born, **circa 1859**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
ix. Rebecca. Born, **circa 1863**, in Houston Ct., Ga (twin). Died, **1934**.
x. Robert. Born, **circa 1863**, in Houston Ct., Ga. (twin).

**58.** Issac[7] **Woodard** ,Jr. (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Nov 1823**, in Sumter Dist., South Carolina. Died, **1 Feb 1897**, in Floyd Ct., Georgia. Burial in Coosa, Floyd County, Ga., Pisgah Church.

He married, first, Sahah Martha **Pollock**, **20 Apr 1845**, in Houston Ct.,Ga. Children:

117 i. Lessie[8].
ii. James Issac. Born, **circa 1858**. He married Mattie **Burkhalter**.
118 iii. Thomas Dawson.
119 iv. Susanna.

He married, second, Angeline David **Singleton**, **1856**, in Pulaski Ct., Ga.

**59.** Elizabeth[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1813**, in S.C. Died, **circa 1856**. Burial in Houston Ct., Ga.(Beaver Creek, Church Cemetery).

She married Uriah **Jones**, **19 Nov 1840**, in Houston Ct., Ga. Born, **circa 1810**, in N.Carolina. Died, **7 Mar 1864**. Burial in Beaver Creek Chu, rch.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

i. James[8].
ii. Leah.

**60.** Mary[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Oct 1815**, in Sumter Dist., S.C. Died, **5 Apr 1893**, in Chattooga Ct., Ga.

She married John **Holland**, **20 Feb 1836**, in Houston Ct., Ga. Born, **1 Aug 1811**, in Kershaw Dist., S.C. Died, **8 Nov 1857**, in Houston Ct.,Ga. Children:

i. ???[8].
ii. ???.
iii. ???.
iv. ???.

**61.** Eliza[7] **Woodard** (Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Mar 1818**, in Sumter Dist., S.C. Died, **22 Feb 1891**, in Midland, Texas. Burial in Midland, Texas-Midland Ce, metry.

She married Almorane **Brunson**, **16 Mar 1837**. Born, **26 Feb 1812**, in Washington Ct., Ga. Died, **23 Jan 1898**, in Midland, Texas. Children:

i. Susan Elizabeth[8]. Born, **9 Jun 1839**, in Smithville, Lee County, Ga. Died, **25 Dec 1839**.
ii. Daniel Thomas. Born, **22 May 1840**, in Lee Ct., Ga. Died, **2 Nov 1916**, in Gleenwood, Ark. He married Sarah Frances **Cheves**, **17 Aug 1869**, in Floyd Ct., Ga.
iii. Nancy. Born, **16 Dec 1842**. Died, **5 May 1913**, in Lee Ct., Ga. She married J. G. **Pollock**, **8 Feb 1859**, in Lee Ct., Ga.
iv. Mary. Born, **17 Aug 1844**. Died, **27 Aug 1919**. She married W. R. **Barnes**, **11 Feb 1866**.
120 v. Susannah.
121 vi. Sally.
122 vii. William Hodge.
viii. Martha Jane. Born, **3 Aug 1854**. Died, **25 Aug 1854**.
123 ix. David Woodard.

**62.** Sara[7] **Woodard** (Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Nov 1807**. Died, **5 Dec 1828**.

She married Stanton **Cox**, **14 Aug 1823**, in Turner's Swamp, N. C. Children:

i. Issac H.[8]. Born, **1824**.
ii. Mary. Born, **1826**.
iii. James. Born, **1828**.
iv. Sally W. Born, **1828**.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

63. Zachariah[7] **Woodard** (Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jul 1809**, in N. C. Died, **circa 1877**, in Bloomfield, Parke Ct., Ind.

He married, first, Sally **Coate**, **25 Oct 1832**, in Bloomfield, Meeting House, Parke Ct., Ind. Children:

i. Elizabeth[8]. Born, **6 Aug 1833**. Died, **17 Aug 1833**.
124 ii. Mary.
iii. Betsy. Born, **26 Mar 1837**. She married Abel **Frazier**, **18 Sep 1858**.
125 iv. William.
126 v. Martha J.
127 vi. Sarah E.
vii. Thomas. Born, **14 Aug 1845**. Died, **26 Sep 1892**.
viii. Miles. Born, **30 Mar 1848**.

He married, second, Harmony **Cox**, **12 Jan 1850**, in Rocky Run Meetin, g House, Indiana. Children:

ix. Ruth. Born, **25 Mar 1851**.
x. Francis. Born, **30 May 1853**.
xi. Anna. Born, **28 Jul 1855**.
xii. Nervius. Born, **7 Nov 1857**.

64. Silias Holowell[7] **Woodard** (Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1810**, in Wayne Ct., N. C. Died, **circa 1862**, in Parke Ct., Indiana.

He married Emily **Allen**, **31 Mar 1829**, in Parke Ct., Indiana, Bloomfield Mt, House. Children:

128 i. Issac N.[8].
ii. Solomon B. Born, **27 Mar 1838**. He married Mary **Stanley**, **8 Dec 1864**, in Plainfield Mt., House, Sugar Grove, Indiana.
iii. Zachariah. Born, **16 Oct 1840**. He married Peninah J. **Lewis**, **22 Aug 1861**, in Rocky Run, Meeting House.
iv. Seneca E. Born, **21 Feb 1843**. She married Sarah E. **Newsom**, **6 Oct 1870**, in Sand Creek, Bartholomew Ct., Ind.
v. Stanton F. Born, **22 Feb 1845**. He married Martha **Kemp** in Rocky Run, Ind.
vi. Samuel A. Born, **18 Oct 1847**. He married, first, Emeline E. ???, **19 Aug 1869**. He married, second, Martha **Kemp**, **26 Feb 1874**.
129 vii. Nathan D.
viii. Amy. Born, **17 Jun 1852**.
ix. Mary. Born, **24 Dec 1854**.
130 x. Asa E.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

xi. Charles. Born, 21 Jun 1860.

65. William Morris[7] **Woodard** (Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 23 Jan 1812, in Wayne Ct., N. C. Died, circa 1865.

He married, first, Ruth **Newlin** in Bloomfield , Ind. Children:

i. Issac A.[8]. Born, 5 Feb 1843. He married, first, Elizabeth Sarah **Cloud**, 30 Apr 1873, in Boone Ct., Ind., Sugar Plain, Monthly Meeting. He married, second, Martha **Middleton**, 8 Mar 1883, in Parke Ct., Ind.
ii. Joseph N. Born, 7 Jun 1843. He married Rebecca **Fraser**, 23 Oct 1866, in Rocky Run, Monthly Meeting.
iii. Duncan S. Born, 18 Oct 1847. Died, 26 Feb 1907, in Bloomingdale, Ind. He married ??? **Woodard**, 18 Oct 1871, in Parke Ct., Ind.
iv. Nathaniel. Born, 15 Feb 1849.

He married, second, Rachael **Lewis**, 3 Jan 1852, in Vermillion Ct., Illinois. Children:

v. Martha Ellen. Born, 5 Jul 1855. She married Lewis **Burdge**, 6 Nov 1873, in Bloomfield, Ind.

66. Josiah O.[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Dec 1812, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, 3 Mar 1839.

He married Milly **Thomas**, 20 Apr 1835, in New Garden, Ind., Friends' Church. Children:

i. James[8]. Born, 1836.
ii. Emily. Born, 1837.

67. Lydia[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 6 Sep 1814, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, 25 Jan 1853, in New Garden, Ind.

She married Israel **Hough**, 23 Aug 1831, in New Garden, Ind. Children:

i. Mahala[8]. Born, 1832.
ii. Banjah. Born, 1838.
iii. Merim. Born, 1840.
iv. Sarah. Born, 1842.
v. Cornelia. Born, 1842.

68. Absilet (Abigail)[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John ,

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 6 Sep 1816, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, 26 Feb 1895, in Bloomingdale, Parke Ct., Ind.

She married Eli **Maddox**, 21 Feb 1835, in New Garden, Indiana. Children:

i. David[8]. Born, 1836, in Ohio.
ii. Jane. Born, 1838, in Ohio.
iii. Josiah. Born, 1843, in Ohio.
iv. Sarah. Born, 1846, in Ohio.
v. James. Born, 1848, in Ohio.
vi. Rachael. Born, 1852, in Ohio.

69. Sarah[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 20 Feb 1821, in Ohio. Died, 2 Jun 1907.

She married Hiram **Stanton**, 24 Oct 1844, in New Garden, Ind. Children:

i. John W.[8]. Born, 1833, in Ohio.
ii. Martha Ann. Born, 1834.
iii. Mary. Born, 1840, in Indiana.
iv. Albert. Born, 1845, in Indiana.
v. Lydia. Born, 1847, in Indiana.
vi. Hannah. Born, 12 Apr 1850, in Indiana.
vii. Oliver. Born, 1851.
viii. Rachel A. Born, 1855.
ix. Louisa Carolina. Born, 1857.
x. Charles Edgar. Born, 1861.

70. Cornelius[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 15 Mar 1823, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, 15 Jul 1906, in New Garden, Wayne Ct., Ind.

He married Sarah B. **Burgess**, 29 Mar 1848, in Wayne Ct., Ind. Children:

i. Eliza Jane[8]. Born, 13 Apr 1849. Died, 15 Feb 1869.
131 ii. Charles B.
132 iii. Thomas R.
iv. Mary E. Born, 11 Oct 1855, in Spiceland. Died, 1942.
133 v. Henry B.
vi. Minerva. Born, 28 Jul 1863. Died, 1 Oct 1864.
134 vii. Alonzo.
135 viii. Herbert D.
ix. Ervin E.

71. Rachel[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Stubbs**. Children:

## SEVENTH GENERATION

i. Lindey[8].
ii. Joseph.
iii. Addison.
iv. Charles Irwin.

**72.** Caroline[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Feb 1830**. Died, **11 Jun 1874**.

She married Jose H. **Parker**, **21 Oct 1852**. Children:

i. Lilliburn C.[8]. Born, **1853**.
ii. Jesse Lydon. Born, **1853**.
iii. Francis T. Born, **1857**.
iv. Rhoda Elma. Born, **1859**.
v. Rufus I. Born, **1863**.

**73.** Luke[7] **Woodard** (Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1832**, in Wayne County, Indiana.

He married Elvira **Townsend**, **14 Apr 1853**, in West Grove, Wayne Ct., Indiana. Born, **23 Oct 1836**, in Randolph County, Indiana. Children:

136 i. Leander[8].
ii. Baby Girl, stillborn. Born, **28 May 1856**. Died, **28 May 1856**.
iii. Mary Ellen. Born, **16 Oct 1860**, in New Garden, Indiana. She married Demain **Wood**.
iv. Alice. Born, **14 Jul 1866**, in New Garden, Indiana. She married Purviance **Hunt**.

**74.** Hepsibeth Jane[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Jun 1815**.

She married, first, Joseph **Outland**. Children:

i. Zilpha[8].
137 ii. Cornelius.
iii. Angelina.
138 iv. Thomas.
v. Penelope.
139 vi. Joanna.

She married, second, Jacob **Stubbs**. Children:

vii. Sarah Ellen. She married John **Charles** in Kansas.
viii. Nora.

**75.** Stephen Cook[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3],

## SEVENTH GENERATION

John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 27 Oct 1817.

He married, first, Martha **Ellis**. Children:

i. Benjamin[8]. He married Mollie ???.
ii. Thomas. He married Hannah **Moody**.
iii. William.
iv. Cecia. She married Amos **Hollowell**.
v. Zilpa.
vi. Luke.

He married, second, Ellen **Adams**. Children:

vii. Emma L.
viii. Penelope. She married Frank **Kennedy**.
ix. Sallie M. She married John **Moody**.
x. Ulysses G. He married Carrie **Pickett**.
xi. Edgar.
xii. Horace. He married May **Wyland**.
xiii. Ella May. She married ??? **Cosand**.

**76.** Luke[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Sep 1825**.

He married, first, Carolina **Overman**.

He married, second, Sarah **Howowell**. Children:

i. Caleb Hollowell[8].
ii. Francis Thomas. He married Ella **Kinsey**.
iii. Stephen Park. He married, first, Annie **Varney**. He married, second, Mabel **Blair**.
iv. Joseph John. He married Abbie **Cox**.
v. Henry S. He married Grace ???.
140 vi. Charles Overman.
vii. George Ellsworth.
viii. Levi Edgar. He married Jane **Walker**.
ix. Clara Ella. She married Curtis **Pearson**.

**77.** Jesse Thomas[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Apr 1829**.

He married Charlette **Ellis**. Children:

141 i. Jasper Howard[8].
ii. William H.
iii. Emeline. She married, first, ??? **Kelly**. She married, second, ??? **Taylor**. She married, third, ??? **Dietz**.
iv. Sarah. She married ??? **Spencer**.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

142 v. Oscar H.
vi. Thomas J.
vii. Charles.
viii. Mary.
ix. Martha.
x. Jessie Thomas ,Jr. He married Florence Nyers.
xi. Albert.
xii. John E.
xiii. Lyndia Melinda.

**78.** Michael Fulghum[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Feb 1833**, in Bloomfield, Parke Ct., Ind.

He married Charity **Morris**, **18 May 1855**, in Bloomfield, Indiana. Children:

i. Malaha[8]. Born, **7 Jul 1853**. Died, **9 Mar 1859**.
ii. George F. Born, **24 Mar 1859**. Died, **11 Aug 1859**.
iii. Josephine. Born, **16 Jun 1860**. Died, **23 Sep 1861**.
143 iv. Adeline.
v. Julius. Born, **14 Apr 1867**.
144 vi. Ella M.
vii. Caroline. Born, **1 Nov 1873**.
145 viii. Alfred.

**79.** John Exum[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Nov 1834**, in Bloomfield, Parke Ct., Ind. Died, **27 Aug 1916**, in Bloomingdale, Ind.

He married, first, Rebecca **Kelly**. Children:

i. Minerva J.[8]. Born, **5 May 1854**. Died, **8 May 1858**.
ii. Charles Sumner. Born, **9 Aug 1856**. Died, **27 Jun 1879**.
iii. Mary Lenora. Born, **9 Feb 1859**. Died, **28 Sep 1873**.

He married, second, Salley **Maddox**, **8 Sep 1860**. Children:

iv. Harriet Frances. She married William Harn.
v. Alice Lydia. Born, **11 Jul 1867**. Died, **27 Jul 1875**.
vi. Oliver Perry. Born, **9 Sep 1873**. Died, **22 Jul 1875**.
146 vii. Edward Mayo.
viii. Anna Pearl. Born, **9 Jan 1880**.

**80.** William Penn[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jul 1838**, in Parke Ct., Indiana. Died, **19 Sep 1885**, in Hesper, Kansas.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Coate**, **26 Dec 1870**, in Parke Ct., Ind. Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

i. Albert L.[8].
ii. Minerva.
iii. Edward Mayo.
iv. Ida May. She married William **Norwood**.
v. John Thomas.
vi. Frank David.

He married, second, Martha **Kelly**. Children:

vii. Frederick Barton. He married Lula ???.
viii. Robert Lawrence.
ix. Mary Alice.
x. Edna Violet.
xi. Clarence Earl. He married Clarkie ???.
147 xii. Norvel Elmo ,Sr.
xiii. William Herbert.
xiv. Edna Violet.

81. Mary Elizabeth[7] **Woodard** (Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 Sep 1840**.

She married John **Hill**, **22 Oct 1863**, in Bloomingdale, Indiana. Children:

i. Alice[8].
ii. Herman Joseph. Born, **12 Sep 1866**. Died, **4 Mar 1931**.
iii. Lydia Frances. Born, **12 Nov 1868**.
148 iv. George Goldsmith.
149 v. Warner Franklin.
vi. Robert Barclay.
vii. Wilfred Roy. Born, **30 Jul 1878**. Burial: **4 Jan 1946**. He married Neva **Burke**.
150 viii. Walter Herbert.
151 ix. Charles David.

82. Thomas C.[7] **Woodard** (Luke ,Jr.[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Dec 1821**, in Wayne County, North Carolina. Died, **16 Jan 1877**, in Knightstown, Henry County, Indiana.

He married, first, Sarah Ann **Hardy**.

He married, second, Mary Ann **Reynolds**. Children:

i. Emily J.[8]. Born, **3 Jul 1844**. Died, **11 May 1877**. She married Edmund **White**, **30 Nov 1864**, in Rayville, Indiana.
ii. Alpheus Lindley. Born, **14 Dec 1846**. He married ??? **Woodard**.
iii. Vestal. Born, **22 Oct 1848**.
iv. Adaline.
v. Alice.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

152 vi. Horace G.

83. Peninah[7] **Woodard** (Luke ,Jr.[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 14 Dec 1823. Died, 9 Feb 1904.

She married Moses Hough. Children:

i. Thomas C.[8]. Born, 1846, in Wayne Ct., Indiana.
ii. Addison. Born, 1848, in Wayne Ct., Indiana.
iii. ???.
iv. ???.
v. ???.
vi. ???.

84. Isaac Parker[7] **Woodard** (Luke ,Jr.[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 23 Sep 1825, in Wayne County, North Carolin. Died, 2 Jan 1886, in Richmond, Wayne Ct., Indiana.

He married Lydia Weisner, 27 Aug 1845, in Chester, Indiana. Died, 4 Jan 1897, in Earlham, Indiana. Children:

i. Mary Emily[8]. Born, 18 Jul 1847, in New Garden, Indiana. Died, 11 Jan 1893.
ii. Martha Jane. Born, 10 Mar 1850, in New Garden Ind. Died, 11 Jan 1893.
iii. Rebecca. Born, 20 Oct 1852, in Whitewater, Indiana. Died, 18 Aug 1874.
iv. Albert M. Born, 10 Apr 1857, in Whitewater, Indiana. Died, 16 Jun 1879.
v. Ella May. Born, 27 Jul 1859. She married Demain Wood.
vi. Oliver C. Born, 18 Jan 1864.
vii. Lydia Alta. Born, 6 Nov 1867.
viii. Lois. Born, 18 Jan 1871. Died, 25 Jan 1871.
ix. Bertha. Born, 18 Jan 1874.

85. James[7] **Applewhite** (John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 24 Nov 1792, in Roberson Ct., N.C. Died, 19 Feb 1872, in Valden, Carroll Ct., N.C.

He married Mary Ann Reagan, 17 Apr 1817. Children:

i. John Regan[8].
ii. William A.
iii. Joseph A.
iv. Ralph.
v. Leonidus Lafayette.

86. Elisha[7] **Applewhite** (John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3],

## SEVENTH GENERATION

John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1796, in N.C. Died, 1829, in Boshia Parish, La.

He married Masey Lee, 30 Nov 1829. Children:

i. Nanch Mary[8]. She married ??? Sandiford.
ii. John Lee.
iii. Eliza Penelope. She married ??? Lawrence.
iv. DeWitt Clinton.

87. Seth B.[7] **Applewhite** (John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1800, in N.C. Died, 1884, in Jefferson Ct., Miss.

He married Aris Davis, 20 May 1824. Children:

i. Davis[8].
ii. Eldbridge.
iii. Calvin.
iv. Emily.
v. Seth W.
vi. Melinda.

88. Elizabeth[7] **Applewhite** (John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 22 Mar 1802, in N.C.

She married Stephen A. Regan, 3 Jan 1818. Children:

i. Thomas G.[8].
ii. Ralph.
iii. Sarah A.
iv. John A.
v. Mary J.
vi. William Span.
vii. Nancy P.
viii. Rebecca E.
ix. Joe R.
x. Melissa.

89. Woodard A.[7] **Applewhite** (John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1806, in N.C. Died, circa 1850, in Holmes Ct., Miss.

He married Frances Allen, 12 Feb 1823. Children:

153 i. Issac M.[8].
ii. Woodard L. Born, 1834, in Carroll Ct. Miss. He married Sarah ???.
iii. Susan. Born, 1836, in Carroll Ct., Miss.
iv. Frances. Born, 1839, in Carroll Ct., Miss.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**90.** Issac Woodard[7] **Handley** (Martha[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Handley**. Children:

154 i. John Thomas[8].

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**91.** David Wilson[8] **Woodard** (Gray Wilson[7], James Bullock[6], David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1856**, in Wilson Ct. Died, **1 May 1936**.

He married, first, Zilphia Brittania Ann **Edwards**, **16 Feb 1881**. Children:

i. Sanford Edwin[9].

He married, second, Marzilla Ann **Whitley**, **23 Mar 1887**. Children:

ii. Moses Daniel.
iii. Lillie Mae.
iv. Alexander Jefferson.
155 v. John Wilson.
vi. Minnie Elizabeth.
vii. Walter Lee.
viii. Turner Franklin.
ix. Addie Virginia.
x. Mary Gray.

**92.** Stephen[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 May 1835**, in Johnston County, North Carolina. Died, **5 Feb 1908**, in Fayette County, Alabama. Burial in New River Bapt., Cemetery.

He married Eliza J. ???, **circa 1859**, in Alabama. Born, **16 Mar 1835**, in Georgia. Died, **31 Dec 1921**, in Fayette County, Alabama. Burial in New River Bapt., Cemetery. Children:

i. John H.[9]. Born, **14 Apr 1861**, in Alabama. Died, **20 Jan 1915**.
ii. Margaret E. Born, **1864**, in Alabama.
iii. William Milton. Born, **27 Mar 1866**, in Alabama. Died, **21 Apr 1939**.
iv. George C. Born, **1868**, in Alabama.
v. James T. Born, **29 Jul 1870**, in Alabama. Died, **11 Mar**

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1934.

**93.** Jessee[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 May 1838**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **10 Dec 1870**, in Wood County, Texas. Burial in Little Hope Cem.

He married Cely Catherine **Malone**, **10 Mar 1856**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Born, **23 Sep 1839**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died in Woodson, Texas. Children:

i. Seny M.[9]. Born, **10 Jan 1857**, in Cherokee County, Alabama.
156 ii. William Hardy.
iii. Jessee. Born, **19 Oct 1862**, in Harrison or Wood, Texas. Died in Whitewright, Texas.
iv. T. H. Born, **21 Jan 1864**, in Wood County, Texas.
v. Ann Elizabeth. Born, **22 May 1865**, in Wood County, Texas. Died, **29 Nov 1866**, in Wood County, Texas. Burial in Little Hope Cem.
vi. John H. Born, **22 Aug 1870**, in Wood County, Texas. Died in California.

**94.** Ensley Jasper[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jul 1859**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **14 Apr 1917**, in Carlsbad, Texas. Burial in Coleman, Texas.

He married Molly **Welsh**, **23 Dec 1883**, in Hunt County, Texas. Born, **1 Aug 1869**, in Georgia. Died, **17 Dec 1894**, in Fannin County, Texas. Burial in Leonard, Texas. Children:

157 i. Maude Mariah[9].
158 ii. William (Buck) Arthur.
159 iii. Julia Mae.
160 iv. John Earl.
v. Stephen, stillborn.

**95.** Alexander Newton[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jul 1859**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **May 1942**, in Snyder, Texas.

He married Josephine **Shanks**, **circa 1881**, in Hunt County, Texas. Born, **1866**. Died, **1964**, in Highland, Texas. Children:

i. Jasper Newton[9]. Born, **1882**, in Hunt County, Texas.
ii. Pearl. Born, **1884**, in Hunt County, Texas.
161 iii. Clara.
162 iv. Early Milton.
163 v. Era.
164 vi. Margie.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

vii. Lula. Born, 8 **Sep** 1895, in Hunt County, Texas. Died, 15 **Nov** 1897, in Coleman, Texas. Burial in Coleman Cemetery.

viii. Henry. Born, 1896, in Hunt County, Texas. Died, **circa** 1917, in Europe.

165 ix. Maude Etta.

x. Jim Buster. Born, 19 **Feb** 1902, in Texas. Resided, 1989.

xi. Alma Beatrice. Born, 25 **May** 1904, in Hunt County, Texas. Resided, 1989.

**96.** Louis[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 29 **Apr** 1862, in Cherokee Ct., Alabama. Died, 24 **Mar** 1930, in Lawn, Texas. Burial in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Rebecca Louisa **Kaiser**, 1884, in Hunt or Fannin, Texas. Born, 9 **Jan** 1868. Died, 8 **Mar** 1935, in Cache, Oklahoma. Burial in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Housewife. Children:

166 i. Bertie[9].

167 ii. William Kader.

168 iii. Estes.

169 iv. Lonnie Lee.

170 v. Myrtle.

vi. Elisha G. Born, 6 **Apr** 1894, in Hunt Co., Texas. Died, 1899, in Hunt Co., Texas.

171 vii. James T. (Jim).

172 viii. Stella Gertrude.

173 ix. Emma.

174 x. Eula.

175 xi. Mamie.

176 xii. Earlie Marvin.

177 xiii. Vaudie Carl.

178 xiv. Sadie Ruth.

179 xv. Audie Louis.

**97.** James Thomason[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 8 **Apr** 1865, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, 3 **Feb** 1939, in Santa Anna, Texas.

He married Mattie Welcome **Grissom**, 1890, in Hunt County, Texas. Born, 17 **Mar** 1870. Died, 2 **Sep** 1926, in Coleman County, Texas. Children:

i. Cassie[9]. Born, 16 **May** 1892, in Fannin County, Texas. Resided, 1989. She married Wise **Stiles**.

ii. Benny. Born, 19 **Jun** 1898, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, **circa** 1950, in Coleman County, Texas. He married Lola **Wester**.

iii. Robert Floyd. Born, 6 **Jan** 1900, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, 1966, in Coleman County, Texas. He married Essie Mae **Green**.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

180 iv. Gertrude.
181 v. E. C. (Buster).
vi. Baby Boy, stillborn.

**98.** Sarah E.[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1867**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **1920**, in Marlow, Oklahoma.

She married Elbert Estes **Robertson**, **Oct 1884**, in Fort Worth, Texas. Born, **9 Mar 1861**, in Marys County, Missouri. Died, **1931**, in Marlow, Oklahoma. Children:

i. Pearl Polly[9]. Born, **15 Aug 1885**, in Texas. Died, **23 May 1965**, in Lexington, Oklahoma.
ii. Willis (Wissie). Born, **9 Mar 1887**, in Texas. Died, **1968**, in Los Angeles, California.
iii. Sophronia (Fronia). Born, **13 Nov 1889**, in Texas. Died, **1968**, in Jacksboro, Texas.
iv. Lervis Lewis. Born, **16 Jan 1891**, in Fannin County, Texas.
182 v. Cora V.
vi. Nina E. Born, **1 Sep 1897**, in Comanche, Texas.
vii. Lester. Born, **20 Apr 1901**, in Scurry County, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
viii. Fred. Born, **4 Jul 1903**, in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**.
ix. Aubrey. Born, **5 Aug 1905**, in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**.

**99.** Josephine E.[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1871**, in Cherokee County, Alabama.

She married Roe M. **Miller**, **1888**, in Texas. Born in Kentucky. Died, **1925**, in Maysville, Oklahoma. Burial in Idella Cemetery, Jud, Texas. Children:

183 i. Lillian[9].
ii. Elbert. Born, **7 Jan 1892**, in Texas. Died, **6 Mar 1967**, in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.
184 iii. Dora.

**100.** Lydia Louisa C.[8] **Woodard** (Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Mar 1873**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **1 Sep 1948**, in Odessa, Texas. Burial in Snyder, Texas.

She married George **May**, **circa 1898**, in Princeton, Texas. Children:

i. Huey[9]. Born in Texas. Died, **1971**, in Odessa, Texas. He married Ruth **Bridgeman**.
185 ii. Hattie.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

iii. Wissie. Born in Texas.
iv. Ida Ruth. Born, **4 Dec 1915**, in Texas. Died, **21 Mar 1938**, in Snyder, Texas.

**101.** Lucinda (Tennie)[8] **Johnson** (Mary[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Lee County, Mississippi.

She married ??? **Lucus**. Children:

i. Willie[9].
ii. Eddie.
iii. Attie.
iv. Berta.
v. Little Buddy.
vi. Maye.
vii. Ernest.
viii. Blanche.

**102.** Elizabeth (Lizzie)[8] **Johnson** (Mary[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Lee County, Mississippi.

She married ??? **Davis**. Children:

i. Rufus[9].
ii. Lorena.
iii. Mattie.
iv. John.
v. Robert.
vi. Clifford.
vii. Charles.
viii. Bessie.

**103.** John[8] **Woodard** (Tobias[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1842**, in Alabama.

He married Amanda **Wimpy**, **circa 1867**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Born, **1850**, in Georgia. Died in Arkansas. Children:

i. William[9]. Born, **1869**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.
ii. James. Born, **1870**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.
iii. Elijah. Born, **1872**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.
iv. Mary Ann. Born, **1873**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.
v. George. Born, **1875**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.
vi. Cora Lee. Born, **1877**, in Craighead County, Arkansas.

**104.** Susanah[8] **Woodard** (John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Jan 1829**, in Sumter District, S.C. Died, **12 Jun 1902**, in Chattooga Ct., Ga.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

She married Marshall R. **Gilbert**, **15 Jan 1846**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
Children:

i. John Polk[9].
ii. James Thomas.
iii. Joanna. She married ??? **Holland**.
iv. Elizabeth Emeline. She married ??? **Holland**.
v. Martha Ann.
vi. Mary.

**105.** Purity Ann[8] **Woodard** (John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Apr 1834**, in South Carolina. Died, **17 Jun 1856**, in Jackson Parish, La. Burial in Vernon, Jackson Parish, La., Mt. Zion Cemeter.

She married John **Culpepper** ,Sr,, **11 Nov 1851**, in Houston Ct., Ga.
Children:

i. Martha Jane[9].
186 ii. Joseph John ,Jr.

**106.** William Edmund[8] **Woodard** ,Sr. (John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Feb 1836**, in Houston Ct.,Ga. Died, **26 Jul 1914**, in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe, Texas-Roscoe Cem, etry.

He married Martha Harriet **Hancock**, **1 Sep 1859**, in Jackson Parish, La.
Children:

i. Elizabeth Emma[9]. Born, **19 Jul 1860**, in Jackson Parish, La. Died, **2 Oct 1863**, in Jackson Parish, La. Burial in Jackson Parish, La.
187 ii. Laura Josephine.
188 iii. John Archibald ,Sr.
iv. Susanna Lee. Born, **9 May 1868**, in Jackson Parish, La. Died, **6 Jun 1879**, in Bienville Parish, La. Burial in Reeves Cemetery, Bienville Parish, La.
189 v. William Edmund ,Jr.
190 vi. Samuel Stokes.
191 vii. James Hancock.
viii. Martha H. Born, **1 Oct 1877**, in Bienville Par., La. Died, **7 Aug 1881**, in Bienville Par., La. Burial in Reeves Cemetry, Bienville Par., La.
192 ix. Anna Elizabeth.
x. Mary. Born, **9 Feb 1883**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **16 Jun 1889**, in Merkel, Texas. Burial in Midway Cemetery, Hodges, Texas.
193 xi. Carrie Isabel.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**107.** Laura A.[8] **Woodard** (John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Mar 1843**, in Houston County, Ga. Died, **11 Sep 1881**, in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, La. Burial in Reeves Cemetery, Ringgold, Bienville Parris, La.

She married Joseph John **Culpepper** ,Sr. Children:

i. Elizabeth Emeline[9].
ii. Robert Stell.
194 iii. Maggie.
195 iv. William Edmund.
196 v. Virginia.
197 vi. Sampson.
vii. John Joseph ,Jr.
viii. Anne. She married ??? **Reeves**.

**108.** Henry[8] **Woodard** (Thomas[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Nov 1833**, in Houston Ct., Ga. Died, **28 Aug 1895**, in Ringgold Parish, Bienville Parish. La. Burial in Providence Cem., near Ringgold, Bienville Parish.

He married Frances Ann **Barnes**, **1 Nov 1866**, in Minden, Webster Parish, La. Children:

i. Lelia Estelle[9].
ii. Aylmer.
iii. Lizzie Maude. Born, **3 Jan 1875**. Died, **3 Dec 1907**. Burial in Providence Cem.
iv. Josephine.
v. Henrietta.

**109.** Robert Hardy[8] **Woodard** (Thomas[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1837**, in Ga. Died in Civil War, German Measels.

He married Lucinda **Walker**. Children:

i. Nancy P.[9].

**110.** Joseph E.[8] **Woodard** ,Sr. (Thomas[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Sep 1837**. Died, **16 Jan 1908**, in 1916, on tomestone is, incorrect. Burial in Providence Cem., near Ringgold, Bienville Parish.

He married Sarah **Davis**. Children:

i. Zackery B.[9].
ii. Joseph E. , Jr.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

iii. William Thomas.
iv. Purity.

**111.** William[8] **Woodard** (Thomas[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Oct 1844**, in Houston Ct., Ga. Died, **4 Apr 1911**.

He married Mary Anne **Walker**. Children:

i. John[9].
ii. Georgia.
iii. Cornelia.
iv. Purity. She married ??? **Mott**.
v. Lena. She married ??? **Edwards**.

**112.** John Marshall[8] **Woodard** (Thomas[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Jan 1847**, in Houston Ct., Ga. Died, **25 Jul 1885**, in Vernon, La. Burial in Walker Cemetery, near Dubberly, La.

He married Susan L. **McBride**, **16 Dec 1875**, in Vernon, La. Children:

i. Lilla Mattie[9].
ii. Laura Geneva.
iii. Anna Purity.
iv. Ada Emity. Born, **24 Nov 1883**. Died, **22 May 1886**. Burial in Walker Cemetery, near Dubberly, Louisana.

**113.** Thomas Elias[8] **Woodard** (James[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Nov 1836**, in Ga. Burial in Social Springs, La.

He married, first, Julia Ann **Malone**. Children:

i. Jessie Frier[9]. He married, first, Ida **Wingo**. He married, second, Susie ???. He married, third, Rose **Loftin**.
ii. John. He married, first, Martha **Bailey**. He married, second, Julia.
iii. Charles. He married Laffie **Scoggin**.
iv. Emma. She married Jim **Woodard**.
v. Mary. She married, first, John **Woodard**. She married, second, Lee **McGraw**.
vi. Sarah Ann.
vii. Ida.
viii. Asa. He married Dolly **Mayes**.
ix. Issac. He married Effie ???.
x. Cora. She married ??? **Oliver**.

He married, second, Julia Ann **Malone**.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**114.** Mary Ann[8] **Woodard** (James[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Apr 1844**, in Ga. Died, **3 Dec 1926**. Burial in Woodard Cem., Taylor, La.

She married Meridith **Roberts**, **6 Jun 1865**, in Taylor, La. Children:

i. Annie Margaret[9].
ii. James Clark.

**115.** Asa[8] **Woodard** (James[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Mar 1847**, in Ga. Died, **8 Mar 1920**. Burial in Woodard Cem., Taylor, La.

He married Ophelia **Turner**. Children:

i. James Cornelius[9].
ii. Nathaniel Turner. He married Carrie **Baker**.
iii. Carrie. She married William Asa **Knighton**.
iv. Shelby.
v. George Nelson.
vi. Mary.
vii. Mattie.

**116.** William[8] **Woodard** (Asa[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1857**, in Houston Ct., Ga..

He married Ida Camilla **Green**. Children:

i. Merryl[9].

**117.** Lessie[8] **Woodard** (Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married Jim **Turner**. Children:

i. Martha[9].

**118.** Thomas Dawson[8] **Woodard** (Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1860**.

He married Sophronia **Chalker**. Children:

198 i. Walter Thomas[9].
ii. Ernest A.
iii. Isaac.
iv. Irene. She married Eugene **Glenn**.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

v. Jessie.

**119.** Susanna[8] **Woodard** (Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Dec 1861**, in Pulaski Ct., Ga. Died, **31 Aug 1926**, in Rome, Ga.

She married George Greenwood **Burkhalter**, **19 Jun 1883**. Children:

i. William Isaac[9]. Born, **22 May 1884**. Died, **14 Oct 1950**. Burial in Rome, Ga. He married Gladys **Gardner**, 1913.

199 ii. Sallie Agnes.

iii. Mary Eliza. Born, **10 Jul 1889**. Died, **20 Mar 1971**. Burial in Atlanta, Ga. She married William **Mitchell**, **11 Aug 1936**.

iv. George Woodard. Born, **31 Jul 1891**. Died, **1892**. Burial in Greenboro, N.C. He married Flora **Franklin**.

v. Robert Hudspeth. Born, **11 Mar 1894**. He married, first, Golda **Shoun**, **1952**. He married, second, Virginia **Spearman**.

vi. Susie Ruth. Born, **16 Jul 1897**. Died, **22 Jun 1953**.

vii. Roy Greenwood. Born, **24 Aug 1900**. He married Anna **Schedel**.

**120.** Susannah[8] **Brunson** (Eliza[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Feb 1847**. Died, **20 Aug 1934**.

She married Thad A. **Wright**, **16 Nov 1865**. Children:

i. Mark A[9].

ii. Lee.

**121.** Sally[8] **Brunson** (Eliza[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Mar 1849**. Died, **5 Jun 1888**.

She married Bob **Milligan**, **1872**. Children:

i. James[9].

ii. ???.

iii. ???.

**122.** William Hodge[8] **Brunson** (Eliza[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jan 1852**. Died, **11 Nov 1928**.

He married Annie Lee **Cook**, **16 Jun 1887**. Children:

i. Glen S.[9].

ii. Alma.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

123. David Woodard[8] **Brunson** (Eliza[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Oct 1856**, in Smithville, Lee Ct., Ga. Died, **1 Jun 1937**.

He married Elizabeth **McArver**, **Aug 1881**. Children:

i. William Wallace[9].

124. Mary[8] **Woodard** (Zachariah[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Jul 1835**, in Rocky Run Meetin, g House. Died, **14 Jul 1896**, in Bloomingdale, Indiana.

She married, first, Ira **Newlin**, **18 Jan 1855**, in Rocky Run Meetin, House. Children:

i. Lucetta R.[9]. Died, **11 Oct 1868**.
ii. Julius Alden. Died, **21 Nov 1872**.
iii. Elwood L. Born, **6 Mar 1861**.
iv. Charles Luther. Born, **21 Jun 1868**. Died, **1894**.

She married, second, Mary J. **Cook**.

125. William[8] **Woodard** (Zachariah[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Sep 1838**. Died, **2 Jan 1866**, in Coloma, Park Ct., Indiana.

He married Martha S. **Lewis**, **14 Mar 1861**. Children:

i. Eldora[9].

126. Martha J.[8] **Woodard** (Zachariah[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Feb 1840**. Died, **25 Oct 1871**, in Bloomfield, Indiana.

She married William **Harvey**, **15 Nov 1855**, in Rocky Run, Meeting House, Indiana. Children:

i. Malissa[9]. Born, **1857**.
ii. Cloe Etta. Born, **1860**.
iii. Lauranah.
iv. Eldora.
v. Celestia E.
vi. Sally.

127. Sarah E.[8] **Woodard** (Zachariah[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Aug 1843**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

She married George F. **Morris**, **16 Sep 1865**, in Caloma, Indiana. Children:

i. Rosa[9].
ii. User.

**128.** Issac N.[8] **Woodard** (Silias Holowell[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Jan 1836**.

He married Lucy A. **Durham**, **29 Mar 1838**, in Rocky Run, Meeting House, Parke Ct., Indiana. Children:

i. Emily Jane[9]. Born, **1861**.

**129.** Nathan D.[8] **Woodard** (Silias Holowell[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Sep 1849**.

He married, first, Mary Celestus **Newsom**.

He married, second, Ellen **Cary**, **4 Jun 1875**, in Hamilton Ct., Ind., Popular Ridge, Meeting House. Children:

i. Ethel M.[9]. Born, **1866**.
ii. Myrtie. Born, **1888**.

**130.** Asa E.[8] **Woodard** (Silias Holowell[7], Isaac[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Oct 1857**.

He married Julia Ann **Macy**, **30 Aug 1899**, in Hamilton Ct., Ind., Hinkles Cr., Meeting House. Children:

i. Lloyd[9].

**131.** Charles B.[8] **Woodard** (Cornelius[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 Apr 1851**.

He married Floretta **Jackson**, **27 Mar 1878**. Children:

i. Anna[9].
ii. Lillie.
iii. Harry.

**132.** Thomas R.[8] **Woodard** (Cornelius[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Jan 1853**. Died, **19 Dec 1937**.

He married Carolyn **Townsend**, **26 Feb 1880**. Children:

## EIGHTH GENERATION

i. Mabel Lucille[9]. Born, **1885.**

**133.** Henry B.[8] **Woodard** (Cornelius[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Edith Louise **Weaver**. Children:

i. Clara[9].
ii. Harry.

**134.** Alonzo[8] **Woodard** (Cornelius[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Jan 1870**, in Butler Ct., Ohio.

He married Clara **Wynn**. Children:

i. Edith[9]. Born, **1897.**

**135.** Herbert D.[8] **Woodard** (Cornelius[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Apr 1873.** Died, **28 Jun 1931**, in Spiceland.

He married Beulah **Moore**. Children:

i. Edith Mary[9].
ii. Horace.

**136.** Leander[8] **Woodard** (Luke[7], Cader[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 May 1854**, in New Garden, Indiana. Died, **11 Jan 1925**, in Richmond, Wayne Ct., Ind.

He married Anna B. **Evans**, **6 May 1880**. Children:

i. Ethel[9].
ii. Issac Evans. Born, **Jun 1883**. He married Adah Mae **Elliot**.

**137.** Cornelius[8] **Outland** (Hepsibeth Jane[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married, first, Lydia **Pearson**. Children:

i. Mahlon[9].
ii. Rose.
iii. Eunice.

He married, second, Mary **Jordan**. Children:

## EIGHTH GENERATION

iv. Volney.

He married, third, Ella **Stanley**.

**138.** Thomas[8] **Outland** (Hepsibeth Jane[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Mahala **Kemp**. Children:

i. John Kent[9].
ii. George E.
iii. Herschel.
iv. ???.

**139.** Joanna[8] **Outland** (Hepsibeth Jane[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married Ezekiel **Cox**. Children:

i. Herbert[9].

**140.** Charles Overman[8] **Woodard** (Luke[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Sarah **Gardner**. Children:

i. Oliver Wendall[9].
ii. Agnes Marie.
iii. William Gardner.
200 iv. Maude Helen.
v. Charles Clifton.

**141.** Jasper Howard[8] **Woodard** (Jesse Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Hennie **Hilliard**. Children:

i. Madge[9].
ii. Homer.

**142.** Oscar H.[8] **Woodard** (Jesse Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Maggie **Henderson**. Children:

i. Ethel[9].

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**143.** Adeline[8] **Woodard** (Michael Fulghum[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1864.**

She married Richard **Hobson**. Children:

i. ???[9].
ii. ???.
iii. ???.
iv. ???.

**144.** Ella M.[8] **Woodard** (Michael Fulghum[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Feb 1869.**

She married, first, ??? **Allen**. Children:

i. Herbert[9].

She married, second, ??? **Yound**.

She married, third, ??? **Stanton**.

**145.** Alfred[8] **Woodard** (Michael Fulghum[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Eldora **Woodard**. Children:

i. Milford[9].
ii. Mariel.
iii. Leitia. She married Ira **Allen**.

**146.** Edward Mayo[8] **Woodard** (John Exum[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Nov 1875.**

He married, first, Alice **Henderson**. Children:

i. Charles[9]

He married, second, Bertha **Ferguson**. Children:

ii. Frances.
iii. John.

**147.** Norvel Elmo[8] **Woodard** ,Sr. (William Penn[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Feb 1883**, in Parke Ct.,

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Ind. Died, 29 Dec 1969.

He married Lula Eudora **Moulton**, 22 Jul 1907, in Denver, Colo. Children:

i. Norvel Elmo ,Jr.[9].
ii. Alice Eudora. She married ??? **Stimson**.
201 iii. William Grafton.
iv. Frederick Moulton.
v. Robert Lawrence.
vi. John Hill.

**148.** George Goldsmith[8] **Hill** (Mary Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Mar 1871**. Died, **26 Feb 1943**.

He married Evalina **Osgood**. Children:

i. Mildred[9]. He married ??? **Anderson**.
ii. Ester Marie. She married ??? **Wilson**.
iii. John Wendell.
iv. George W. He married Leatha **McGowan**.
v. Robert. He married Evlyn **Specht**.
vi. Dorthy.

**149.** Warner Franklin[8] **Hill** (Mary Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Nov 1873**.

He married Louise **Chamber**. Children:

i. Dorthy[9]. She married Lynn **Shepherd**.

**150.** Walter Herbert[8] **Hill** (Mary Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Apr 1881**.

He married Elizabeth **Baldwin**. Children:

i. Mary Ella[9]. She married Eugene P. **Hess**.

**151.** Charles David[8] **Hill** (Mary Elizabeth[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Sep 1884**.

He married, first, Blanche Adelle **Miles**.

He married, second, Blanche McGee **Calkins**. Children:

i. Charles David ,Jr.[9].
ii. John Albert.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**152.** Horace G.[8] **Woodard** (Thomas C.[7], Luke ,Jr.[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 Dec 1857**, in Henry County, Indiana.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Newby**. Children:

i. Minnie Emma[9]. Born, **1879**.
ii. Edith Ann. Born, **1882**.
iii. Thomas Earl. Born, **1885**.

**153.** Issac M.[8] **Applewhite** (Woodard A.[7], John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Jul 1833**, in Carroll Ct., Miss. Died, **15 Jul 1912**, in Bassfield, Miss.

He married Sorynthia Drusilla **Loftin**, **18 Dec 1854**. Children:

202 i. William Woodard[9].

**154.** John Thomas[8] **Handley** (Issac Woodard[7], Martha[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Handley**. Children:

203 i. Damon Carl ,Sr.[9].

## NINTH GENERATION

155. John Wilson[9] **Woodard** (David Wilson[8], Gray Wilson[7], James Bullock[6], David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Jan 1894**. Died, **17 Sep 1977**.

He married Mattie Frances **Owens**, **13 Dec 1914**, in Saratoga, N. C. Children:

i. Mildred Mencie[10].
ii. John Selby.
iii. Mattie Ruth.
iv. Myrtle Elizabeth.
v. Alma Gretchen.
204 vi. Marvin Wilson ,Sr.
vii. Horace Alton.
viii. Daisy Cleo.

156. William Hardy[9] **Woodard** (Jessee[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Dec 1859**, in Cherokee County, Alabama. Died, **27 Sep 1942**, in Ralls, Texas.

He married Margaret (Maggie) **Salmon**, **30 Aug 1884**, in Clairette, Erath County, Texas. Born, **8 Dec 1862**, in Erath County, Texas. Died, **1 Sep 1956**, in Ralls, Texas. Children:

i. Jess Thomas[10]. Born, **24 Oct 1885**, in Erath County, Texas. He married, first, Rhoda **Moore**. He married, second, Avey C. **George**.
ii. Joe E. Born, **10 Jan 1887**, in Erath County, Texas. He married Myrtle **Patton**.
iii. Annie. Born, **8 Sep 1890**, in Moral, Oklahoma.
iv. Quimby. Born, **7 Apr 1891**, in Moral, Oklahoma. Died, **28 Aug 1949**. She married Arthur **Morrow**.
v. W. Jasper. Born, **18 Mar 1893**, in Moral, Oklahoma. He married Etha **Cox**.
vi. Felix G. Born, **16 Apr 1895**, in Moral, Oklahoma. He married, first, Lola **McAlister**. He married, second,

## NINTH GENERATION

Versie **Pitts**.

205 vii. Corts M.

viii. Bessie M. Born, **4 Nov 1900**, in Mangum, Oklahoma. Died, **9 Apr 1904**, in Mangum, Oklahoma.

ix. Ada. Born, **29 May 1903**, in Mangum, Oklahoma. She married Travis **Thomas**.

x. Etta (Eddie). Born, **12 Feb 1905**, in Mangum, Oklahoma. She married Roy **Wooley**.

xi. Ella. Born, **12 Dec 1907**, in Mangum, Oklahoma. Died, **11 Mar 1912**, in Mangum, Oklahoma.

xii. C. Catherine. Born, **9 May 1909**, in Mangum, Oklahoma. Died, **1 Jun 1909**, in Mangum, Oklahoma.

**157.** Maude Mariah[9] **Woodard** (Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Jun 1886**, in Hunt County, Texas. Died, **28 Jun 1970**, in Abilene, Texas.

She married Homer **Jenkins**, **4 Dec 1910**, in Coleman, Texas. Born, **16 Sep 1889**, in Butler County, Kentucky. Died, **18 Oct 1934**, in Snyder, Texas. Burial: **19 Oct 1934**, in Snyder, Texas. Children:

206 i. Birdie Mozelle[10].

ii. Jasper R. Born, **20 Jun 1913**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

iii. Ida Pauline. Born, **2 Dec 1915**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married Vivian Leon **Clark**, **1 Jun 1936**, in Snyder, Texas.

iv. Wilmer W. Born, **11 Jul 1916**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

207 v. Ensley E.

vi. Joe Monroe. Born, **19 Dec 1919**, in Snyder, Texas. Died, **4 Feb 1920**, in Snyder, Texas.

208 vii. Allie Ruth.

viii. ???, stillborn.

**158.** William (Buck) Arthur[9] **Woodard** (Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Feb 1888**, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, **17 Apr 1970**, in Coleman, Texas.

He married Minnie D. **Williams**, **14 Mar 1914**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Millard[10]. Born in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

ii. Earlene. Born in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

iii. Lee Roy. Born in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**159.** Julia Mae[9] **Woodard** (Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Dec 1889**, in Fannin County, Texas.

NINTH GENERATION

She married Joseph **Jurick**, **1913**, in Coleman, Texas. Born, **circa 1868**. Died in Wichita Falls, Texas. Burial in Wichita Falls, Texas. Children:

i. Garland[10]. Born, **15 Jan 1915**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **1965**, in Dallas, Texas.
ii. Marcelle. Born, **7 Sep 1917**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
iii. Mary Katherine. Born, **1920**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married D. **Sibaleno**.

**160.** John Earl[9] **Woodard** (Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **6 Mar 1891**, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, **26 Aug 1965**, in Snyder, Texas.

He married Dessie **Bird**, **17 Jan 1914**, in Coleman, Texas. Born, **19 Aug 1895**, in Williamson Co., Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Avis[10]. Born, **29 Nov 1915**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **1919**, in Snyder, Texas.
ii. Vernon Leon. Born, **19 Jan 1917**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **15 Jan 1919**, in Snyder, Texas.
209 iii. Muriel.
210 iv. Rex.
211 v. Emma.
212 vi. Leatha O'Rea.

**161.** Clara[9] **Woodard** (Alexander Newton[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1886**, in Hunt County, Texas. Died, **circa 1960**, in Fort Worth, Texas.

She married Jim **Bowen**. Born in Texas. Burial in Pyron Cemetery, Scurry County, Texas. Children:

i. Lawrence[10].
ii. Johnnie.

**162.** Early Milton[9] **Woodard** (Alexander Newton[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Jul 1889**, in Hunt County, Texas.

He married Hattie **Reed**, **15 Feb 1909**, in Fluvanna, Texas. Born in Fluvanna, Texas. Died in Justiceburg, Texas. Burial in Justiceburg, Texas. Children:

i. Mildred[10]. Born in Justiceburg, Texas.
ii. Clyde.

**163.** Era[9] **Woodard** (Alexander Newton[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas

## NINTH GENERATION

,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Jul 1891**, in Hunt County, Texas.

She married Arthur **Miller**, **circa 1910**, in Texas. Children:

i. ???[10]. Born, **28 Jul 1912**. Resided, **1989**.
ii. ???. Born, **1914**. Resided, **1989**.
iii. ???. Born, **26 Sep 1916**. Resided, **1989**.

**164.** Margie[9] **Woodard** (Alexander Newton[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Jul 1893**, in Hunt County, Texas.

She married John **Landus**. Children:

i. John L.[10]. Born in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Juanita. Born in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
iii. Brock. Born in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**165.** Maude Etta[9] **Woodard** (Alexander Newton[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Mar 1900**, in Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Dewey (Monkey) **Hart**, **1918**, in Snyder, Texas. Died in Snyder, Texas. Children:

i. Joe Weldon[10]. Born, **1920**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Wilota Glen. Born, **1922**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**166.** Bertie[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Sep 1885**, in Hunt County, Texas. Died, **circa 1950**, in Chicago, Illinois.

She married Charles **Azlin** in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Louise[10]. Born, **28 Jun 1909**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **2 May 1973**, in Chicago, Illinois. Burial in Body donated, to science.
213 ii. Kenneth James.
214 iii. Sarah Elizabeth.
215 iv. Fay.

**167.** William Kader[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Jan 1887**, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, **30 Jun 1971**, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Farmer.

## NINTH GENERATION

He married Alma **Beal** in Coleman, Texas. Children:

216 i. Opal[10].
217 ii. Wilburn.
218 iii. J. Russell.

**168.** Estes[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 May 1888**, in Fannin County, Texas. Died, **24 Mar 1976**, in Amarillo, Texas.

He married Ada Mae **Buck** in Coleman, Texas. Born, **27 Jan 1891**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **Jun 1968**, in Amarillo, Texas. Children:

219 i. Emmet J.[10].
220 ii. Donald E.
221 iii. Ellen Louise.
222 iv. Louie Morris.
223 v. Randle C.
224 vi. Truman G.
225 vii. Thad O.
226 viii. Wanda Lou.
227 ix. Rhetta J.

**169.** Lonnie Lee[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Apr 1890**, in Kingston, Fannin Co., Texas. Died, **10 Mar 1972**, in Waco, Texas. Burial in Pecos, Texas. Occupation: Motel Owner.

He married Jesse Lee (Bess) **Scott** in Coleman, Texas. Died, **30 Nov 1971**, in Pecos, Texas. Burial in Pecos, Texas. Children:

228 i. Beulah Beryle[10].
229 ii. Scott.
230 iii. Lewis.
231 iv. Lonnie Lee , Jr.
232 v. Fannie Lou.
233 vi. Mary Lajuan.

**170.** Myrtle[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Jun 1892**, in Hunt Co., Texas. Died, **21 Jun 1973**, in Coleman, Texas.

She married William A. **Alvey**, **1911**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

234 i. Curtis[10].
235 ii. Aubrey.
iii. W. A. Jr.
236 iv. Howard.

## NINTH GENERATION

**171.** James T. (Jim)[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Sep 1895**, in Hunt Co, Texas. Died, **3 Jun 1975**, in Comanche, Oklahoma. Occupation: Sun Oil.

He married, first, Estelle **Weaver** in Cache, Oklahoma. Children:

i. Pauline[10]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Adilene (Snooky). Resided, **1989**.

He married, second, Pearlie **Thompson**, **circa 1956**, in Comanche, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Comanche, Oklahoma.

**172.** Stella Gertrude[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Apr 1897**, in Fannan, Texas. Died, **18 Aug 1948**, in Bakersfield, California. Burial: **20 Aug 1948**, in Bakersfield, Calif., Greenlawn Mem.

She married Ivan Edward **Howard** in Coleman, Texas. Born, **22 Feb 1894**, in Bristol, Texas (Ellis Ct., Tx.). Died, **7 Apr 1972**, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Burial: **12 Apr 1972**, in Bakersfield, Calif., Green Lawn Mem. Children:

i. James Edward[10]. Born, **14 Nov 1921**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in San Diego, Calif. He married Violet **Wiesner**, **20 Aug 1950**, in San Diego, Calif.
237 ii. Joan Moree.

**173.** Emma[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Aug 1898**, in Hunt Co., Texas. Died, **1929**, in Coleman, Texas.

She married Charlie **Wester**, Sr. in Coleman, Texas. Died, **1 Mar 1981**, in Edmond, Oklahoma. Children:

238 i. Charlie Jr.[10].
239 ii. Nettie.

**174.** Eula[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Jun 1900**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Cheyenne, Wy. Occupation: Housewife.

She married Jim **Montgomery**, **13 Jul 1917**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Rogers[10]. Born, **26 Apr 1920**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Died, **17 Jan 1959**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Burial: **20 Jan 1959**, in Phoenix, Ariz., East Resthaven.
240 ii. Robert.
241 iii. Ray G.

## NINTH GENERATION

242 iv. Ruthell.
243 v. Jimmie R.

**175.** Mamie[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1901, in Coleman, Texas. Died, 19 Oct 1989, in Grahm, Texas. Occupation: Housewife.

She married Carroll **McPherson** in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Roy Earl[10]. Born, 26 Dec 1929, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1989.
ii. Harlan. Born, 10 Jul 1935, in Maud, Oklahoma. Died, 1989.
iii. Jimmie. Born, 9 Jun 1945, in Stoud, Oklahoma. Resided, 1989.

**176.** Earlie Marvin[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 29 Jun 1903, in Coleman, Texas. Died, 8 Mar 1980, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Civilservice.

He married Elmer Edna Price, 30 Jun 1930, in Cache, Oklahoma. Born, 16 Sep 1905, in Indian Gap, Texas. Died, 31 Dec 1989, in Seminole, Oklahoma. Burial: 2 Jan 1990, in Coleman Cemetary, Coleman, Texas. Children:

244 i. Edna Bell[10].
245 ii. Audie Wayne.
246 iii. Larry Don.

**177.** Vaudie Carl[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 14 Sep 1905, in Coleman, Texas. Died, 9 Sep 1976, in California.

He married Dora ??? in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. ???[10]. Resided, 1990.
ii. ???. Resided, 1990.
iii. ???. Resided, 1990.

**178.** Sadie Ruth[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 26 Sep 1907, in Coleman, Texas. Died, 4 Feb 1990, in Bakersfield, Calif.

She married Andy **Moore** in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Carol[10]. Resided, 1989.
ii. Dorothy. Resided, 1989.

## NINTH GENERATION

**179.** Audie Louis[9] **Woodard** (Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Apr 1910**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **1969**, in Bakersfield, California. Occupation: construction.

He married Velma **Price** in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Bakersfield, California. Children:

247 i. Johnny[10].
248 ii. Jerry.
249 iii. Kenny Wayne.

**180.** Gertrude[9] **Woodard** (James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Nov 1906**, in Coleman County, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Alfred **Williams**, **15 Mar 1927**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Robert Gerald[10]. Born, **14 Jan 1928**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **6 Jan 1934**, in Coleman, Texas.
250 ii. James Neal.
251 iii. Donald Ross.
252 iv. Wanda June.

**181.** E. C. (Buster)[9] **Woodard** (James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Jul 1908**, in Coleman County, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Allie **Price**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

253 i. Billie Joyce[10].
254 ii. Earl Jean.

**182.** Cora V.[9] **Robertson** (Sarah E.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Oct 1895**, in Fannin County, Texas.

She married Leon **Hatfield**. Died, **Nov 1964**, in Los Angeles, California. Children:

255 i. Juanita[10].

**183.** Lillian[9] **Miller** (Josephine E.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1890**, in Texas. Died, **circa 1935**, in Texas.

She married Walter **Peal**. Children:

i. Ira Paul[10].

## NINTH GENERATION

ii. Floyd.

**184.** Dora[9] **Miller** (Josephine E.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jun 1895**, in Texas. Died, **1940**, in Maysville, Oklahoma.

She married Fred **Davis**, **Sep 1913**, in Trousdale, Oklahoma. Children:

256 i. Andrew[10].

**185.** Hattie[9] **May** (Lydia Louisa C.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1901**, in Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Jack **Godwin**, **1920**, in Princeton, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Gerald[10]. Resided, 1989.
ii. Dorothy. Resided, 1989.
iii. Norman. Died, circa 1930.

**186.** Joseph John[9] **Culpepper** ,Jr. (Purity Ann[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

i. Ida[10].
ii. Lonnie. She married ??? **Mizell**.
iii. Robert.
iv. Leonard.
v. Ira.
vi. Lula.
vii. Sidney B.

**187.** Laura Josephine[9] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Jan 1862**, in Jackson Parish, La. Died, **5 May 1918**, in Champion, Texas.

She married Joseph Valentine **White** , Sr., **24 Oct 1878**, in Jackson Parish, La. Children:

257 i. Edmund Valentine ,Sr.[10].
258 ii. William Wirt.
259 iii. Susan Carolina.
260 iv. Laura Abigail.
261 v. Emma May.
vi. ???.
vii. ???.

## NINTH GENERATION

188. John Archibald[9] **Woodard** ,Sr. (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Mar 1866**, in Jackson Parish, La. Died, **2 Apr 1944**, in Trent, Texas. Burial in Trent Cemetery, Trent, Texas.

He married, first, Ada **Hayes**, **Nov 1891**, in Merkel, Texas.

He married, second, Margarette N. **Easterwood**, **4 Jan 1901**, in Merkel, Texas. Children:

262 i. John Archibald ,Jr.[10].

189. William Edmund[9] **Woodard** ,Jr. (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1870**, in Bienville Par., La. Died, **15 May 1939**, in Roscoe, Texas. Christened in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.

He married Eugenia Josephine **McDonald**, **20 Dec 1893**, in Eureka, Texas. Children:

263 i. Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10].
264 ii. Ora Isabel.
265 iii. Hattie Helen.
iv. Mertie Lanora. Born, **11 Jan 1902**, in Burkett, Texas. She married Wilder Morris **Bosworth**, **20 Oct 1944**, in New Orleans, La.
266 v. J. Q.

190. Samuel Stokes[9] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1872**, in Bienville Par., La. Died, **3 Feb 1958**, in Loraine, Texas.

He married Alice **Wheat**, **29 Nov 1894**, in Merkel, Texas. Children:

267 i. Effie Laura[10].
ii. Nannie Evelyn. Born, **17 Oct 1899**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **10 Nov 1986**, in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetry, Roscoe, Texas.
iii. Edith Mae. Born, **17 Jun 1908**, in Champion, Texas. She married John Harold **Hughes**, **1 Mar 1948**, in Hot Springs, N. Mex.

191. James Hancock[9] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jul 1875**, in Bienville Par., La. Died, **4 Jul 1957**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.

## NINTH GENERATION

He married Minnie Elizabeth **King**, **16 Oct 1921**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

268 i. Minnie Marie[10].

**192.** Anna Elizabeth[9] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Aug 1880**, in Bienville Par., La. Died, **6 Jan 1971**, in Rotan, Texas. Burial in Belview Cemetery, Rotan, Texas.

She married John Allen **Brown**, **12 Apr 1900**, in Merkel, Texas. Children:

269 i. Lora Agnes[10].
270 ii. Eva Christine.
iii. Harold Sylvester. Born, **10 May 1905**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Died, **13 Mar 1938**, in Carlsbad, N.Mex. Burial in Belview Cemetery, Rotan, Texas.
iv. Gerald Pope. Born, **20 May 1907**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Died, **22 Jul 1908**, in Sylvester, Texas. Burial in Belview Cemetery, Rotan, Texas.
v. Cecil Durwood. Born, **20 Jan 1909**, in Sylvester, Texas. Died, **4 Oct 1958**, in Dallas, Texas. Burial in Belview Cemetery, Rotan, Texas.
271 vi. Gail Agatha.
vii. Annabelle. Born, **15 Dec 1920**, in Rotan, Texas.

**193.** Carrie Isabel[9] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Sep 1885**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **6 Jul 1972**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Burial in Sweetwater, Texas.

She married Jack **Yarbrough** ,Sr., **9 May 1906**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

272 i. Jack ,Jr.[10].
273 ii. Bill Woodard ,Sr.
iii. Edna Isabel. Born, **19 Dec 1918**, in Sweetwater, Texas.
iv. James Robert. Born, **13 May 1920**, in Sweetwater, Texas.
274 v. Margaret Ruth.

**194.** Maggie[9] **Culpepper** (Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Carter**. Children:

275 i. Thyra V.[10].

**195.** William Edmund[9] **Culpepper** (Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5],

## NINTH GENERATION

Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

276 i. W. J.[10].
ii. Herman.
277 iii. Harrell.

**196.** Virginia[9] **Culpepper** (Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Carter**. Children:

i. Baskin[10].
ii. Salem.
iii. Gillis.
278 iv. Euna D.

**197.** Sampson[9] **Culpepper** (Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

i. Joseph[10].
ii. Charlie.
iii. Marie.

**198.** Walter Thomas[9] **Woodard** (Thomas Dawson[8], Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married Nattie Ethel **Sutton**. Children:

i. Clyde[10].

**199.** Sallie Agnes[9] **Burkhalter** (Susanna[8], Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Oct 1886**, in Floyd Ct., Ga. Died, **23 May 1964**. Burial in Rome, Ga.

She married Paul Alongo **Redmond**, **15 Apr 1906**. Children:

i. Verdery Inex[10]. Born, **10 May 1907**. Died, **22 Apr 1965**. Burial in Birmingham, Ala. She married, first, William **Greenwood**. She married, second, David **McWare**.
279 ii. Alwyn Agnes.
iii. Mildred Greenwood. Born, **18 Aug 1912**. Died, **18 Feb 1969**. Burial in Decatur, Ga. She married Cornelius David **Vaughn**, **11 Aug 1942**.
iv. Paul Alonzo ,Jr. Born, **6 Jul 1915**, in Aragon, Ga. Died,

## NINTH GENERATION

14 Sep 1959. Burial in Rome, Ga. He married Peggy Carmichael, 20 Aug 1939.

v. Sarah Louise. Born, 4 Feb 1918, in Aragon, Ga. She married Darius Wood ,Jr., 25 Aug 1940.

vi. ???. Born, Apr 1920. Died, Apr 1920. Burial in Rome, Ga.

vii. Elizabeth Woodard. Born, 24 Apr 1921, in Rome, Ga. She married John Barnard Wood, 25 Aug 1945.

**200.** Maude Helen[9] **Woodard** (Charles Overman[8], Luke[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? Paine. Children:

i. Janet Irene[10]. She married ??? Reid.

ii. Richard Mason.

**201.** William Grafton[9] **Woodard** (Norvel Elmo ,Sr.[8], William Penn[7], Thomas[6], Luke ,Sr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 8 Dec 1913, in Dewey, Oklahoma. Died, 16 Apr 1977, in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

He married Helen Ruth Wagner, 20 May 1950. Children:

i. Susan Elizabeth[10].

ii. William Gregory. Born, 29 Oct 1953, in Ft. Collins, Colo.

iii. Sona Lou.

iv. Steven George.

**202.** William Woodard[9] **Applewhite** (Issac M.[8], Woodard A.[7], John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Jul 1859, in Covington Ct., Miss. Died, 21 Dec 1942, in Bassfield, Miss.

He married Lula Sue Barnes, 30 Nov 1892. Children:

i. Clyde William[10]. Born, Oct 1893, in Covington Ct., Miss. He married Mabel McLain, 8 Aug 1916.

ii. Issac Hurd. Born, Nov 1895, in Covington Ct., Miss. He married Kate May Hathorn, 4 Jul 1921.

iii. Harry Bredlam. Born, Jan 1898, in Covington Ct., Miss. Died, 5 Oct 1984, in Bassfield, Miss. He married Gladys Magee, 25 Jan 1917.

iv. Percy Bryan. Born, 22 Dec 1900, in Covington Ct., Miss. He married Margaret Wainwright, 16 Apr 1927.

280 v. Louis Buchanan.

vi. Woodard Loftin. Born, 27 May 1904, in Bassfield, Miss. Died, 5 Nov 1973, in New Orleans, La. He married Alice Lee Davis, 9 Aug 1924.

vii. Irene Elizabeth. Born, 9 Sep 1905, in Bassfield, Miss. She married Pete Hay, 29 Mar 1942.

## NINTH GENERATION

203. Damon Carl[9] **Handley** ,Sr. (John Thomas[8], Issac Woodard[7], Martha[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Handley**. Children:

i. Damon Carl ,Jr.[10].
ii. Robert Reid.

## TENTH GENERATION

**204.** Marvin Wilson[10] **Woodard** ,Sr. (John Wilson[9], David Wilson[8], Gray Wilson[7], James Bullock[6], David[5], Elisha ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Oct 1925**, in Wilson, N. C.

He married Dorthy Roberta **Jasperson**, **21 Mar 1947**, in Pittsburg, Mass. Children:

i. Marvin Wilson ,Jr.[11].
ii. John Alan.
iii. Lori Ellen.

**205.** Corts M.[10] **Woodard** (William Hardy[9], Jessee[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Apr 1898**, in Moral, Oklahoma.

He married, first, Rosa Lee **Cooper**, **9 Apr 1919**, in Plymouth, Texas. Born, **20 Sep 1898**, in Mount Vernon, Texas. Died, **24 Jun 1971**, in Ralls, Texas. Children:

i. Margaret[11]. Born, **11 Jun 1920**, in Ralls, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married H. L. **Lamb**, **18 Jul 1936**.
ii. Dorothy. Born, **28 Jul 1924**, in Ralls, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married Quinteen **Cole**, **19 Jul 1941**.
iii. Lillis Mae. Born, **7 Feb 1931**, in Ralls, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married R. J. **Garner**, **6 Aug 1949**.
281 iv. Willis Ray.

He married, second, Willene **Sampson**.

**206.** Birdie Mozelle[10] **Jenkins** (Maude Mariah[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Oct 1911**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married, first, Arthur **Harness**.

## TENTH GENERATION

She married, second, Dexter Monroe **Johnson**, **1938**, in Snyder, Texas. Children:

282 i. Jerry Keith[11].

207. Ensley E.[10] **Jenkins** (Maude Mariah[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Feb 1918**, in Scurry County, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Grace **Parker**, **Jul 1945**, in Abilene, Texas. Born in Abliene, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Sherry Lynn[11]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Patricia Lee. Resided, **1989**.

208. Allie Ruth[10] **Jenkins** (Maude Mariah[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Sep 1921**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married John Charles **Dickey**, **26 Jul 1947**, in Abilene, Texas. Born, **25 Jun 1922**, in Clarksville, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. John Charles Jr.[11]. Born, **10 Dec 1948**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Gaylon Edward. Born, **10 Apr 1953**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

209. Muriel[10] **Woodard** (John Earl[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Jan 1919**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Jay **Grubbs**, **18 Aug 1940**, in Snyder, Texas. Born in Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Donald[11]. Born, **7 Jan 1942**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided. **1989**.
ii. Bobby. Born, **18 Jun 1945**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
iii. Wanda. Born, **12 Feb 1959**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

210. Rex[10] **Woodard** (John Earl[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Apr 1922**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Era **Foster**, **9 Jun 1946**, in Austin, Texas. Born in Austin,

## TENTH GENERATION

Texas. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Linda[11]. Born, 8 Jul 1947, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, 1989.
ii. Carol. Born, 3 May 1950, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, 1989.
iii. Marcelle. Born, 2 Aug 1955, in Cleburne, Texas. Resided, 1989.

211. Emma[10] **Woodard** (John Earl[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Jul 1924, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Doyle **Crowder**, 30 Sep 1944, in Snyder, Texas. Born in Scurry County, Texas. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Kenneth[11]. Born, 21 Nov 1947, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, 1989.
ii. Nancy. Born, 27 Oct 1959, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, 1989.

212. Leatha O'Rea[10] **Woodard** (John Earl[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 26 Jul 1928, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Ted **Merritt**, 11 Jul 1949, in Snyder, Texas. Born in Scurry County, Texas. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Gary[11]. Born, 6 May 1951, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1989.
ii. Deborah. Born, 30 Oct 1953, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1989.
iii. Ricky. Born, 20 Dec 1955, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1989.
iv. Randy. Born, 11 Sep 1961, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1989.

213. Kenneth James[10] **Azlin** (Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 20 Oct 1910, in Coleman, Texas. Died, 30 Dec 1988, in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Burial: 2 Jan 1989, in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

He married Regina (Jean) Margaret **Reichenberger**, 30 Oct 1942, in Evanston, Illinois. Born, 16 Mar 1912, in Waconia, Minn. Resided, 1990, in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Children:

i. Gayle Lyon[11]. Born, 17 Dec 1944, in Chicago, Illinois. Resided, 1990. She married Frank King, 29 Oct 1966.

## TENTH GENERATION

**214.** Sarah Elizabeth[10] **Azlin** (Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Aug 1920**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **31 Dec 1989**, in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Burial in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

She married Harry Buffington **Gerts**, **3 Aug 1943**, in Florence, S. Carolina. Born, **20 Dec 1913**, in Chicago, Illinois. Died, **19 Dec 1989**, in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Burial in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Children:

283 i. Terry Buffington[11].
ii. Lyle Hunter. Born, **1 Mar 1946**, in Chicago, Illinois. Resided, **1990**, in New York City, New York. He married Patricia **Harmes**, **25 Aug 1968**. Divorce, **1970**.
284 iii. John Kenneth.
285 iv. Steven Carl.
286 v. Marda Louise.

**215.** Fay[10] **Azlin** (Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jan 1923**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Atlanta, Georgia.

She married Carl **Herdt** ,Jr., **1 Sep 1944**, in Chicago, Illinois. Born, **16 Feb 1921**, in Chicago, Illinois. Died, **26 Dec 1985**, in Conyers, Ga. Burial: **28 Dec 1985**, in Conyers, Ga. Children:

287 i. Charles Alan[11].
288 ii. Scott Henry.

**216.** Opal[10] **Woodard** (William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Apr 1913**, in Mesquite, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Artesia, New Mexico.

She married Aston **Buck**, **1931**, in Coleman, Texas. Born, **14 Nov 1900**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Artesia, New Mexico. Children:

289 i. Tommy Wayne[11].
290 ii. Barbara Diane.
iii. Denise. Born, **1953**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Stanley **Davis**.

**217.** Wilburn[10] **Woodard** (William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Feb 1917**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: grocery store.

He married Novelle **DeArmon**, **1938**, in Brownwood, Texas. Born, **21 Dec 1921**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

291 i. Gaylon Cordell[11].

## TENTH GENERATION

292 ii. Dorinda Kay.

**218.** J. Russell[10] **Woodard** (William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Mar 1921**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Yuma, Arizona.

He married Ruby **Vaughn**, **7 Feb 1941**, in Coleman, Texas. Born, **1925**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Died, **1989**, in Yuma, Arizona. Burial in Yuma, Arizaon. Children:

293 i. Sharon[11].
294 ii. Jerry.

**219.** Emmet J.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Oct 1908**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Died, **10 Sep 1984**, in Pomona, California.

He married Faye **Cosper**, **7 Aug 1933**, in Hollis, Oklahoma. Born, **7 Oct 1915**, in Alafafa, Oklahoma (Caddo, County). Died, **19 Dec 1980**, in Pomona, California. Children:

295 i. Marion[11].
296 ii. Marlene.
297 iii. Ronald Jack.
298 iv. Diana Sharry.

**220.** Donald E.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Jun 1910**, in Silver Valley, Texas.

He married Madelyn ???, **circa 1942**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Donna Marie[11]. Born, **19 Sep 1943**, in San Francisco, Calif. Resided, **1989**, in California.
ii. Sandra Louise. Born, **21 May 1946**, in San Francisco, Calif. Resided, **1989**, in California.
iii. Gerald Estes. Born, **12 Sep 1947**, in San Francisco, Calif. Resided, **1989**, in Calif.

**221.** Ellen Louise[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Jan 1912**, in Colorado City, Texas.

She married Theodore Lewis **Cave**, **28 Oct 1928**, in Benjamin, Texas. Born, **14 May 1904**, in Princeton, Texas. Died, **12 Aug 1986**, in Amarillo, Texas. Children:

299 i. David Clark[11].

TENTH GENERATION

300 ii. Phyllis Jean.
301 iii. Patricia Anne.
302 iv. Drucilla Jane.
303 v. Elizabeth Louise.
304 vi. Terry Lynn.

222. Louie Morris[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Aug 1915**, in Nadine, New Mexico. Resided, **1989**, in Amarillo, Texas. Occupation: paint contractor.

He married Virginia Pauline **Sherman**, **1937**. Born, **17 Jul 1919**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

305 i. Johnny Estes[11].
306 ii. Virginia Cleriece.
307 iii. Imojene Lucelle.

223. Randle C.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Jun 1919**, in Walters, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Florence, Oregon. Occupation: factory owner.

He married Dorothy Elouise **Adkins**, **7 Sep 1940**, in Lawton, Oklahoma. Born, **6 May 1922**, in Corsicana, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

308 i. Sharon Kay[11].
ii. Linda DeAnn. Born, **27 Jun 1944**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
309 iii. John Randle.
310 iv. Deborah Ann.

224. Truman G.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Dec 1921**, in Walters, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Princeton, Texas.

He married Genevieve Marquette **Gantt**, **9 Dec 1940**. Born, **25 Jun 1922**, in Princeton, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: Grocerier. Children:

311 i. Raymond Glenn[11].
312 ii. Glenda Vee.

225. Thad O.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Sep 1925**, in Seymour, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Francis **Potter**, **20 Sep 1947**, in Wichita Falls., Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

## TENTH GENERATION

313 i. Janet Adeline[11].
314 ii. Gladys Ann.
315 iii. Susan Avis.
iv. Thad Odell ,Jr. Born, 17 Jan 1963, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, 1989.

226. Wanda Lou[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 14 Jun 1930, in Cee Vee, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Ronald Ray, Jul 1948. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Larry Don[11]. Born, 11 Jul 1949. Resided, 1989.
ii. Regina Sue. Born, 28 Dec 1953. Resided, 1989. Occupation: Photographer.

227. Rhetta J.[10] **Woodard** (Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 18 Jan 1934, in Paduach, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Harrah, Oklahoma.

She married Virgil Harrison, circa 1951. Died, circa 1988, in Okla. City, Oklayhoma. Burial in Harrah, Oklahoma. Occupation: truck driver. Children:

i. Constance Elizabeth[11]. Born, 3 Oct 1952. Resided, 1989.
ii. Samuel Wayne. Resided, 1989.
iii. Rebecca Lynn. Resided, 1989.
iv. Gayle. Resided, 1989.
v. Tammy. Resided, 1989.
vi. Donna. Resided, 1989.
vii. Louis. Resided, 1989.
viii. Rita Lynn. Resided, 1989.
ix. Verla. Resided, 1989.
x. Edgel. Resided, 1989.

228. Beulah Beryle[10] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 26 Feb 1915, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1990, in San Angelo, Texas.

She married Albert L. Lockett, 31 Mar 1934, in Ovala, Texas. Born, 16 May 1913. Resided, 1990. Children:

316 i. Bettye Marlene[11].
317 ii. Bobby Leroy.
318 iii. Barbara Dale.
319 iv. Mary Lou.
320 v. Gloria Ann.

## TENTH GENERATION

229. Scott[10] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Dec 1916**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Las Vegas, Nev.

He married Patricia Faye **Gould**. Resided, **1990**, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Children:

i. Scottie Wayne[11]. Born, **17 May 1939**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

230. Lewis[10] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, **1990**, in Pecos, Texas.

He married Sibyle **Burford**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

321 i. Merna Joy[11].
ii. Lesie. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Patricia. Resided, **1990**.

231. Lonnie Lee[10] **Woodard** , Jr. (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Mar 1922**, in Lawn, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Phoenix, Ariz.

He married Edna Earl **Faircloth**, **12 Oct 1946**, in Abline, Texas. Born, **4 Dec 1929**, in Hico, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Arizona. Children:

322 i. David L.[11].
323 ii. Theresa L.
324 iii. Randy.

232. Fannie Lou[10] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Dec 1924**, in Lawn, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

She married Homer Floyd **Cowan**, **19 Jul 1942**. Born, **8 Nov 1923**, in Childress, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Wichita Falls, Texas. Children:

325 i. Gary Homer[11].
326 ii. Terri Lynn.

233. Mary Lajuan[10] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Dec 1927**, in Lawn, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in College Station, Texas. Occupation: Nurse.

She married Rufus Gerald (Jerry) **Duggan**, **13 Oct 1950**, in Galveston, Texas. Born, **25 Jul 1927**, in Ranger, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in College Station, Texas. Children:

## TENTH GENERATION

327 i. Danny Marvin[11].
328 ii. Dale Edward.
329 iii. Timothy Neal.

**234.** Curtis[10] **Alvey** (Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1912**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Brick Plant.

He married Helen **Gentry**, **31 May 1936**, in Mason, Texas. Born, **2 Oct 1919**, in Mason, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Coleman, Tx. Children:

330 i. Curtis Leon[11].
331 ii. Eugene.
332 iii. Ronald.
333 iv. Dianah.

**235.** Aubrey[10] **Alvey** (Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1913**.

He married Thelma **Jones**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Deveda[11]. Resided, **1990**.
334 ii. Jimmy Lee.

**236.** Howard[10] **Alvey** (Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 May 1917**, in Merkel, Tex. Resided, **1990**, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: carpenter.

He married Juanita May **Wilson**, **5 Aug 1961**, in San Antonio, Tx. Born, **14 Jul 1928**, in Canadian, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

335 i. Corrina M.[11].

**237.** Joan Moree[10] **Howard** (Stella Gertrude[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Jan 1932**, in Lomita, Calif. Resided, **1990**, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Occupation: Education.

She married Elden Maurice **Kirby**, **5 Dec 1948**, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Born, **31 Jan 1929**, in Huntington Park, Calif. Resided, **1990**, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Occupation: Education. Children:

336 i. David Ray[11].
337 ii. Randall Edward.
338 iii. Gary Elden.

**238.** Charlie[10] **Wester**, Jr. (Emma[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5],

## TENTH GENERATION

Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Lancaster, Tx.

He married Elizabeth ???. Resided, **1990**, in Lancaster, Texas. Children:

339 i. ???[11].
ii. Linda A. Resided, **1990**, in Arlington, Tx. Occupation: Eng. Teacher.

**239.** Nettie[10] **Wester** (Emma[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Died, **Mar 1974**, in Edmond, Oklahoma.

She married ??? **Webb**. Children:

i. Danny Clark[11]. Resided, **1990**, in Edmond, Oklahoma.

**240.** Robert[10] **Montgomery** (Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Feb 1924**, in Gerard, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Arwilda **Jenkins**, **31 Oct 1946**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Born, **12 Mar 1929**, in Arkansas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

340 i. James Floyd[11].
341 ii. Linda D.
342 iii. Roberta Lynn.
iv. Randy Lee. Born, **2 May 1960**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.
343 v. Susan Kay.
344 vi. Crystal Ann.

**241.** Ray G.[10] **Montgomery** (Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Sep 1927**, in Katemcy, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married June **Chambers**, **7 Mar 1951**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Born, **8 Oct 1928**, in Arkansas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

345 i. Kathy E.[11].
ii. Darla J. Born, **16 Dec 1955**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**. She married Don **Herndon**, **1983**.
346 iii. Terry G.
347 iv. Mark.

**242.** Ruthell[10] **Montgomery** (Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Apr 1930**, in Lahn, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

## TENTH GENERATION

She married, first, Arthur Ray **Cassy**, **28 Sep 1947**, in Springfield, Missouri. Born, **28 Aug 1924**, in Rogersville, Missouri. Died, **Jun 1951**, in California. Burial: **Jun 1951**, in California. Children:

348 i. Alden Roy[11].

She married, second, Jimmie F. **Harlin**, **16 Sep 1952**. Died, **27 Jul 1988**. Children:

349 ii. Mary Louise.

**243.** Jimmie R.[10] **Montgomery** (Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Sep 1933**, in Mason, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Etta **Lieb**, **24 Nov 1959**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Born, **29 May 1941**, in Pawnee, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**. Children:

350 i. Daniel Curtis[11].
351 ii. Donald Wayne.
352 iii. Dennis Paul.

**244.** Edna Bell[10] **Woodard** (Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Nov 1934**, in Cache, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Memphis, Tenn. Occupation: Housewife.

She married Kenneth **Reeves** in Cache, Oklahoma. Born, **15 Sep 1934**, in Crestview, Florida. Resided, **1989**, in Memphis, Tenn. Occupation: FAA Programer. Children:

353 i. Kenny Michael[11].
354 ii. Sherree Nanette.
355 iii. Kevin Scott.
356 iv. Amy Suzanne.

**245.** Audie Wayne[10] **Woodard** (Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Jun 1936**, in Cache, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Seminole, Oklahoma. Occupation: Superintendent.

He married Gail Louise **Ewing**, **30 Nov 1956**, in Wichita Falls, Texas. Born, **5 Oct 1936**, in Walters, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Seminole, Okla. Occupation: secretary. Children:

357 i. Craig Ewing[11].
358 ii. Blake Alan.
iii. Susan. Born, **15 Mar 1964**, in Watonga, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**, in Seminole, Oklahoma. Occupation: teacher. She

TENTH GENERATION

married James(Jim) **McClure**, **15 Mar 1987**, in Seminole, Oklahoma. Divorce, **1 Feb 1990**, in Seminole, Oklahoma.

**246.** Larry Don[10] **Woodard** (Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jan 1943**, in Lawton,Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Clinton, Miss. Occupation: Veteran Admin.

He married Carole **Jantzen**, **30 Apr 1970**, in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Born, **22 Dec 1947**, in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Clinton, Mississippi. Occupation: General Motors. Children:

i. Leslie Ranee[11]. Born, **31 Jan 1972**, in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: Student.
ii. Kristin Elizabeth. Born, **18 Oct 1972**, in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: student.
iii. Aaron Kyle. Born, **13 Sep 1976**, in Waco, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: Student.

**247.** Johnny[10] **Woodard** (Audie Louis[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1936**. Died, **circa 1970**, in Bakersfield, California.

He married, first, Joan **Anthony**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Trent[11]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Randall. Resided, **1989**.

He married, second, Carol ???. Resided, **1989**. Children:

iii. Stacy "McKinzi". Resided, **1989**.
iv. Tracy. Resided, **1989**.

**248.** Jerry[10] **Woodard** (Audie Louis[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, **1989**, in Sacremento, California.

He married, first, Paulann ???. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Troy[11]. Resided, **1989**.

He married, second, Carol ???. Resided, **1989**. Children:

ii. Jerry II. Resided, **1989**.

**249.** Kenny Wayne[10] **Woodard** (Audie Louis[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, **1989**, in Bakersfield, California. Occupation: Sales-(Sears).

## TENTH GENERATION

He married Paula ???. Resided, 1989. Occupation: Teachers'Aide. Children:

i. Celeste[11]. Resided, 1989.
ii. Eileen. Resided, 1989.
iii. Rachael. Resided, 1989.

**250.** James Neal[10] **Williams** (Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 4 Oct 1931, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Retired Supt.

He married Vivian **Nealy**, 26 Dec 1955. Resided, 1989, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

i. Janice Marcelle[11]. Born, 1 Oct 1956, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Quannah, Texas. Occupation: Teacher.
359 ii. Patti Lynne.
iii. Tracy Annette. Born, 8 Aug 1962, in Stamford, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Texas. Occupation: Teacher.

**251.** Donald Ross[10] **Williams** (Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 29 Mar 1935, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Tire Company.

He married Mary Alice **DuBois**, 2 Sep 1955, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Coleman, Texas. Children:

360 i. Donna Jo[11].
361 ii. Debra Kay "Debbie".
iii. Leann. Born, 22 Feb 1960, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990. She married Ted **Bernard**, 15 Feb 1986, in Coleman, Texas.

**252.** Wanda June[10] **Williams** (Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Jun 1944, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: housewife.

She married James Garland **Dieterich**, 3 Jun 1963. Born, 19 Jun 1942. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Synda Dullea[11]. Born, 31 Jul 1964, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990. She married Michael Ray Smith, 10 Dec 1988.
ii. Bryan Duane. Born, 24 Aug 1967, in Coleman Texas.

**253.** Billie Joyce[10] **Woodard** (E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7],

## TENTH GENERATION

Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 May 1937**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Died, **14 Nov 1988**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Burial: **17 Nov 1988**, in Santa Anna, Texas.

She married James **Perry**, **4 Jun 1955**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Children:

362 i. Brenda[11].
363 ii. Ricky.
iii. Leashia. Born, **29 Nov 1964**. Resided, **1990**, in Coleman, Texas. Occupation: Ass't Retail Mgr.
364 iv. Lorrie.

**254.** Earl Jean[10] **Woodard** (E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **circa 1950**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Atlanta, Ga.

She married, first, I.V. **Spann**. Resided, **1989**, in Colorado. Children:

365 i. Becky[11].

She married, second, ??? **Alexander**. Divorce, **circa 1986**, in Atlanta, Ga. Resided, **1989**.

**255.** Juanita[10] **Hatfield** (Cora V.[9], Sarah E.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born in Los Angeles, California. Resided, **1989**.

She married Lyman **Hopton**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Russell[11]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Carole. Resided, **1989**.

**256.** Andrew[10] **Davis** (Dora[9], Josephine E.[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 Jul 1915**, in Asher, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**.

He married Rose **Heffington**, **28 Jun 1941**, in Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Barbara[11]. Born in Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Jackie. Born in Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**.

**257.** Edmund Valentine[10] **White** ,Sr. (Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Aug 1879**, in Bienville Parish, La. Died, **4 Apr 1955**, in Austin, Texas. Burial in Restland Cemeter, Dallas, Texas.

## TENTH GENERATION

He married Olive **Martin**, **2 Feb 1905**, in Merkel, Texas. Children:

366 i. Edmund Valentine , Jr.[11].
367 ii. William Lacky.
iii. Mary Josephine. Born, **23 Jul 1914**, in Austin, Texas. She married Frank P. **Eresch**, **14 Jun 1947**, in Houston, Texas.

**258.** William Wirt[10] **White** (Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Sep 1881**, in Bienville Parish, La. Died, **8 Dec 1968**, in Loraine, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.

He married Hattie **Lewis**, **27 Jun 1918**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

368 i. Margaret Ann[11].
369 ii. Mary Ruth.

**259.** Susan Carolina[10] **White** (Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Apr 1883**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **28 Sep 1934**, in Ennis, Texas. Burial in Myrtle Cemetery, Ennis, Texas.

She married George Samuel **Perkins**, **25 Jul 1906**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

370 i. Aletha[11].
371 ii. Everett Randolph.
372 iii. Josephine White.

**260.** Laura Abigail[10] **White** (Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Aug 1884**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **25 Jul 1979**, in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.

She married Felix Taylor **Jarratt**, **13 May 1908**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Raymond Leroy[11]. Born, **28 Mar 1909**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.
373 ii. Felix White.
374 iii. Curtis Amzi.
375 iv. Genevieve Ruby.
376 v. Frances Josephine.
377 vi. David Hillis.

**261.** Emma May[10] **White** (Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac

## TENTH GENERATION

,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Feb 1888**, in Merkel, Texas.

She married William Mason **Norris**, **20 May 1908**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Mason Eastman[11]. Born, **15 Dec 1910**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **26 Nov 1911**, in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cem, -Roscoe, Texas.

378 ii. William Nelson ,Sr.

iii. Jessie Harris. Born, **23 Jul 1916**, in Lamesa, Texas. She married Joe **Hansard** ,Sr., **28 Dec 1946**, in Lamesa, Texas.

379 iv. Melfin Nadine.

380 v. John Calvin.

381 vi. Harold Joseph.

**262.** John Archibald[10] **Woodard** ,Jr. (John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Aug 1903**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **15 Dec 1959**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Burial in Trent Cemetery, Trent, Texas.

He married Margaret Remelle **Linebarger**, **2 Nov 1928**, in Trent, Texas. Children:

i. Herbert Dennis[11]. Born, **13 Jan 1930**, in Trent, Texas. Died, **13 Jan 1930**, in Trent, Texas. Burial in Trent Cemetery, Trent, Texas.

382 ii. John Gardner.

383 iii. Alta Grace.

384 iv. Margaret Ann.

385 v. Nina Demarce.

386 vi. Robert Ellis.

387 vii. Sibyl Jouette.

**263.** Joseph Edmund[10] **Woodard** ,Sr. (William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Sep 1894**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **9 Dec 1974**, in Seminole, Texas. Burial in Gaines Ct. Cem., Seminole, Texas.

He married Zelma Mae **Daily**, **6 Jun 1920**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

388 i. Joseph Edmund ,Jr.[11].

389 ii. Raymond Ray.

390 iii. Lanora Jo.

391 iv. Edgar Lamar.

**264.** Ora Isabel[10] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jan 1898**, in Burkett, Texas.

## TENTH GENERATION

She married Eugene Morris **Cooper**, **4 Feb 1921**, in Champion, Texas. Children:

392 i. Maxie Geraldine[11].
393 ii. Merrill Morris.
394 iii. Mertie Jean.

**265.** Hattie Helen[10] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Dec 1899**, in Burkett, Texas. Died, **22 May 1973**, in Roscoe, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.

She married William Herbert **Cooper**, **19 Aug 1921**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

395 i. Weldon Herbert[11].
396 ii. Dennis Wayne.
397 iii. Helen Joyce.

**266.** J. Q.[10] **Woodard** (William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 **Dec 1907**, in Champion, Texas.

He married Alice Marquerite **Geis**, **8 Jun 1935**, in Durham, Kansas. Children:

398 i. Alice Wayne[11].
399 ii. William Joel.
400 iii. Marsha Layne.
401 iv. Nathan J.

**267.** Effie Laura[10] **Woodard** (Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Oct 1895**, in Merkel, Texas. Died, **7 Jan 1973**, in Loraine, Texas. Burial in Loraine Cemetry, Loraine, Texas.

She married John Wesley **King** ,Sr., **27 Jun 1920**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

402 i. John Wesley ,Jr.[11].
403 ii. Melvin Maurice.

**268.** Minnie Marie[10] **Woodard** (James Hancock[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Nov 1923**, in Roscoe, Texas.

She married Stelvin **Kidd**, **25 Aug 1956**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

## TENTH GENERATION

i. Timothy Stelvin[11]. Born, **7 Oct 1960**, in Sweetwater, Texas.
ii. Elizabeth Marie. Born, **7 Jun 1963**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

**269.** Lora Agnes[10] **Brown** (Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 May 1902**, in Potosi, Texas. Died, **19 Dec 1982**, in Dallas, Texas. Burial in Dallas, Texas, Hillcrest Park.

She married Joseph Burt **Coker**, **26 Jun 1930**, in Dallas, Texas. Children:

i. Carroll Cameron[11]. Born, **10 Apr 1931**, in Dallas, Texas. He married, first, Rosemary **Benson**, **28 Sep 1966**, in Irving, Texas. He married, second, Marlene Joy **Tolliver**, **8 Aug 1975**, in Tupelo, Miss.

**270.** Eva Christine[10] **Brown** (Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Feb 1904**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **17 Sep 1984**, in Abiline, Texas. Burial in Belview Cemetery, Rotan, Texas.

She married Alvin B. **Harrell**, **20 Aug 1929**, in Rotan, Texas. Children:

404 i. John Douglas[11].

**271.** Gail Agatha[10] **Brown** (Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Jul 1910**, in Sylvester, Texas.

She married, first, Earl Welton **Yarborough**, **9 Nov 1931**, in Loving, N. Mexico.

She married, second, Jay S. **Newcomb**, **4 Mar 1939**, in Abliene, Texas. Children:

405 i. Irene Yarborough[11].

**272.** Jack[10] **Yarbrough** ,Jr. (Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Feb 1907**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **31 Aug 1960**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Burial in Sweetwater, Texas.

He married Thelma Maud **Gordon**, **18 Jan 1931**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Children:

406 i. Jack Gordon[11].

## TENTH GENERATION

407 ii. Hazel Ann.

273. Bill Woodard[10] **Yarbrough** ,Sr. (Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 May 1913**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **26 Sep 1983**, in Dallas, Texas. Burial in Laurel Land Cem., Dallas, Texas.

He married Vivia Iola **Adams**, **23 Aug 1941**, in Rockwall, Tx. Children:

408 i. Bill Woodard ,Jr.[11].
409 ii. Karen Ann.

274. Margaret Ruth[10] **Yarbrough** (Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Feb 1925**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

She married Bobbie Lee **Hunt**, **16 Mar 1944**, in Sweetwater, Tx. Children:

410 i. Carolyn Victoria[11].
ii. William Griffin. Born, **8 Dec 1949**, in Houston, Tx. He married Carolyn Ann **Dailey**, **17 Aug 1985**, in Seabrook, Tx.

275. Thyra V.[10] **Carter** (Maggie[9], Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **David**. Children:

i. Samuel[11].
ii. James.
iii. Thomas.

276. W. J.[10] **Culpepper** (William Edmund[9], Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

411 i. Walter Edmund[11].
ii. Barry Burkett.

277. Harrell[10] **Culpepper** (William Edmund[9], Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

i. Michael[11].
ii. Kathy.

## TENTH GENERATION

278. Euna D[10] **Carter** (Virginia[9], Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

She married ??? **Lloyd**. Children:

i. Betty Rae Sewart[11].

279. Alwyn Agnes[10] **Redmond** (Sallie Agnes[9], Susanna[8], Issac ,Jr.[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Nov 1909**, in Aragon, Ga.

She married Jackson Martin **Barlow**, **1 Jan 1931**. Children:

i. Sallie Boyce[11]. Born, **14 Mar 1932**, in Atlanta, Ga. She married William Jackson **Halbrooks**, **24 Mar 1952**.
ii. Paula Redmond. Born, **2 Jan 1936**, in Atlanta, Ga. She married James Paul **Lowery**, **8 Sep 1956**.
iii. Jacalwyn. Born, **7 Apr 1939**, in Atlanta, Ga. She married Jerry K. **Birchfield**, **27 Dec 1962**.

280. Louis Buchanan[10] **Applewhite** (William Woodard[9], Issac M.[8], Woodard A.[7], John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Nov 1901**, in Covington County, Miss. Died, **25 Apr 1988**, in Garden Grove, Calif. Burial in Westminister Mem, Park, Westminister, Calif.

He married Ethel **Bradley**, **22 Nov 1930**, in Yuma, Arizona. Children:

412 i. Patsy Jeanne[11].

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**281.** Willis Ray[11] **Woodard** (Corts M.[10], William Hardy[9], Jessee[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Feb 1931**, in Ralls, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Vida Mae **Nitcholas**, **23 Sep 1949**, in Lorenzo, Texas. Born, **23 Mar 1930**, in Blue Ridge, Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Brenda Lea[12]. Born, **28 Jan 1952**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married C. L. **Beshirs**, **4 Jun 1971**.
ii. Kenneth Ray. Born, **1 Nov 1959**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**282.** Jerry Keith[11] **Johnson** (Birdie Mozelle[10], Maude Mariah[9], Ensley Jasper[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 May 1940**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

He married Linda **Dormier**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Angela Janine[12]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Melissa Jandell. Resided, **1989**.

**283.** Terry Buffington[11] **Gerts** (Sarah Elizabeth[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Aug 1944**, in Florence, South Carolina. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan.

He married Katherine **McWnorter**, **18 Sep 1965**. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan. Children:

i. Jodie[12]. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan.
ii. Brian. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan.
iii. David. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan.
iv. Eric. Resided, **1990**, in Farmington Hills, Michigan.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**284.** John Kenneth[11] **Gerts** (Sarah Elizabeth[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Jun 1950**, in Allegan, Michigan. Resided, **1990**, in E. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He married Nancy **Tindall**, **29 Aug 1970**. Resided, **1990**, in E. Grand Rapids, Michigan. Children:

i. Carrie[12]. Resided, **1990**, in E. Grand Rapids, Michigan.
ii. Paul. Resided, **1990**, in E. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

**285.** Steven Carl[11] **Gerts** (Sarah Elizabeth[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Oct 1952**, in Allegan, Michigan. Resided, **1990**, in Elancourt, France.

He married Nathalie **Montagne**. Resided, **1990**, in Elancourtm, France. Children:

i. Kenneth[12]. Resided, **1990**, in Elancourt, France.
ii. Emilie. Resided, **1990**, in Elancourt, France.

**286.** Marda Louise[11] **Gerts** (Sarah Elizabeth[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Jun 1954**, in Allegan, Michigan. Resided, **1990**, in Shrewsbury, Ma.

She married Jean-Marie **Gutierrez**. Resided, **1990**, in Shrewsbury, Ma. Children:

i. Lauri[12]. Resided, **1990**, in Shrewsbury, Ma.
ii. Remy. Residence in Shrewsbury, Ma.

**287.** Charles Alan[11] **Herdt** (Fay[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Sep 1946**, in Chicago, Illinois. Resided, **1990**, in Decatur, Ga.

He married Janice **Myers**, **10 Mar 1979**, in Georgia. Resided, **1990**, in Decatur, Ga. Children:

i. Jennifer Lynn[12]. Born, **20 Jan 1975**, in Decatur, Ga. Resided, **1990**. Adoption in Yes, by Charles.
ii. Carl Alan. Born, **12 Jul 1980**, in Decatur, Ga. Resided, **1990**.

**288.** Scott Henry[11] **Herdt** (Fay[10], Bertie[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Aug 1953**, in Evanston, Illinois. Resided, **1990**, in Marietta, Ga.

He married Dena **Caris**, **10 Mar 1979**. Resided, **1990**, in Marietta, GA.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

i. Jason Scott[12]. Born, 27 Mar 1980, in Marietta, Ga. Resided, 1990, in Marietta, Ga.
ii. Michael Steven. Born, 14 Feb 1985, in Marietta, Ga. Resided, 1990, in Marietta, Ga.

289. Tommy Wayne[11] **Buck** (Opal[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1931, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married ??? **Buck**. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Tonya[12]. Born, 1950, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Alan. Born, 1953, in Trieste, Italy. Resided, 1990.

290. Barbara Diane[11] **Buck** (Opal[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1936, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married John **Hobbs**. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Holly[12]. Born, 1963, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. John Mark. Born, 1966, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1990.

291. Gaylon Cordell[11] **Woodard** (Wilburn[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 28 Oct 1939, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990, in California.

He married, first, Ann **Hall**. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Wade Cordell[12]. Born, 1963, in Friona, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married, second, Sharla **Jensen**, circa 1964, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Resided, 1990. Children:

413 ii. Lisa Kay.

He married, third, Sylvia ????, circa 1977, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Resided, 1990. Children:

iii. Brandon Cordell. Born, 1977, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Resided, 1990.

He married, fourth, Maureen ???. Resided, 1990.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

292. Dorinda Kay[11] **Woodard** (Wilburn[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Aug 1944**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Corsicana, Texas.

She married Bud **Coursey**, **10 Sep 1966**, in Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Corsicana, Texas. Children:

i. Douglas E.[12]. Born, **26 Aug 1968**, in Ballinger, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Ashley Kay. Born, **7 Jul 1971**, in Corsicana, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

293. Sharon[11] **Woodard** (J. Russell[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Jun 1942**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Bill **Stewart**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Jay Patrick[12]. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Jeffrey. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Justin. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

294. Jerry[11] **Woodard** (J. Russell[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Jan 1945**, in Coleman, Texas. Died, **1988**.

He married ??? **Woodard**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Paige[12]. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Paula. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Shauna. Born in Yuma, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

295. Marion[11] **Woodard** (Emmet J.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Aug 1936**, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Garland Clark **McClendon**, **8 Jun 1957**, in Paducah, Texas. Born, **17 Mar 1937**, in Paducah,Texas. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Melody Cheryl[12]. Born, **14 Aug 1958**, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, **1989**. She married Dr. Ray **Wildon**, **17 Jul 1982**.
ii. Garland Mark. Born, **14 Jul 1960**, in Pomona, California. Resided, **1989**. He married Rhonda **Reed**, **23 Oct 1982**.
iii. Jeanine Michele. Born, **1 Jan 1964**, in Pomona, California. Resided, **1989**. She married Charles **Rippy**, **29 Jul 1989**.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

296. Marlene[11] **Woodard** (Emmet J.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 9 Sep 1939, in Childress, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Raymond LeeRoy **Stone**, 8 Jun 1957, in Paducah, Texas. Born, 18 Feb 1930, in Clovis, New Mexico. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Roger Glen[12]. Born, Jan 1963, in Pomona, California. Resided, 1989.
ii. Linda Ann. Born, 9 Jun 1965, in Sonora, California. Resided, 1989.

297. Ronald Jack[11] **Woodard** (Emmet J.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 27 Jul 1941, in Childress, Texas. Resided, 1989.

He married, first, Debbie (Pagano) **Woodard**, 18 Mar 1978, in Pomona, California. Born, 22 Sep 1952, in St. Louis, Missouri. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Amber Ann[12]. Born, 30 May 1979, in Upland, California. Resided, 1989.

He married, second, Mary Jane **Griffith**. Died, 16 Mar 1976. Children:

ii. Rhonda Jane. Born, 6 Aug 1961, in Pomona, California. Resided, 1989.
iii. Ronald Anthony. Born, 7 Jun 1963, in Enid, Oklahoma. Resided, 1989.

298. Diana Sharry[11] **Woodard** (Emmet J.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 15 Jan 1947, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married, first, Leslie Clinton **Farrell**. Died, 1971. Children:

414 i. David Clinton[12].

She married, second, Bill **Garland**, circa 1976. Divorce, circa 1980. Resided, 1989.

299. David Clark[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 8 Apr 1929, in Paducah, Texas. Died, 3 Nov 1986, in Amarillo, Texas.

He married Wanda **Johnston**. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Cheryl[12]. Resided, 1989.
ii. Joe David. Resided, 1989.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

iii. Cynthia. Resided, 1989.

300. Phyllis Jean[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1931**, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Harrold F. **Fleming**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Phillip[12]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Becky Cargille. Resided, **1989**.
iii. Caris Brasiel. Resided, **1989**.
iv. Clifford. Resided, **1989**.
v. Sam. Resided, **1989**.
vi. Elizabeth. Resided, **1989**.
vii. Grace. Resided, **1989**.

301. Patricia Anne[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jun 1933**, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Bill **Carter**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Bill Jr.[12]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Mark. Resided, **1989**.
iii. Mike. Resided, **1989**.
iv. Peggy. Resided, **1989**.
v. Charlie. Resided, **1989**.
vi. Tim. Resided, **1989**.

302. Drucilla Jane[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 May 1936**, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Clifford B. **Lewis**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Kimberly Ann[12]. Born, **6 Dec 1967**. Resided, **1989**.

303. Elizabeth Louise[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Aug 1939**, in Melissa, Texas. Resided. **1989**.

She married Kenneth **Ramsey**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Amanda[12]. Born, **2 Feb 1963**. Resided, **1989**.

304. Terry Lynn[11] **Cave** (Ellen Louise[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Aug**

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

1945, in Dalhart, Texas. Resided, 1989.

He married Wanda S. Pryor. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Ted[12]. Resided, 1989.
ii. Shelly. Resided, 1989.

**305.** Johnny Estes[11] **Woodard** (Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 26 Mar 1938, in Paducah, Texas. Resided, 1989.

He married, first, Maxine **Miller**, 15 Feb 1958. Born, 19 Jan 1940, in Kansas City, Mo. Resided, 1989. Children:

415 i. Robin Dale[12].
ii. Bobby Gale. Born, 16 Aug 1961, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989.
416 iii. Jill Pauline.

He married, second, Betsy **Moseley**, 9 Mar 1978, in Ft. Stockton, Texas. Born, 13 Dec 1942, in New Mexico. Resided, 1989. Children:

iv. Kim Lee Ann. Born, 11 Aug 1979, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989.

**306.** Virginia Clericce[11] **Woodard** (Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 1 Sep 1941, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Homer Daniel **York**, 10 Apr 1959, in Amarillo, Texas. Born, 19 Jun 1935, in Tifton, Georgia. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Danny Neil[12]. Born, 26 Mar 1960, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989, in Dubblin, Georgia.
417 ii. Wendy Lauril.
iii. Jo Ellen. Born, 17 Mar 1965, in Tifton, Georgia. Resided, 1989, in Savannah, Georgia. She married Johnnie H. **Crosley** III, 18 Mar 1989, in Tifton, Georgia.

**307.** Imojene Lucelle[11] **Woodard** (Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 6 Dec 1945, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Geral Lynn **Owen**, 20 Dec 1963, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Rebecca Lynn[12]. Born, 14 Oct 1964, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989.
ii. Grey Lee. Born, 4 Mar 1969, in Garland,Texas. Resided,

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**1989.**

**308.** Sharon Kay[11] **Woodard** (Randle C.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **6 Jul 1942**, in Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989.**

She married Thomas Joseph **Anthony**, **29 Jan 1966**, in Hong Kong. Born, **6 May 1935**, in Freeland, Pa. Resided, **1989.** Children:

i. John Thomas[12]. Born, **24 Jan 1968**, in Palo Alto, California. Resided, **1989.**
ii. Allison Marie. Born, **20 Apr 1969**, in Vannoys, California. Resided, **1989.**

**309.** John Randle[11] **Woodard** (Randle C.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Jul 1946**, in Lawton, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989.**

He married Jo Ann **Townsend**, **31 Dec 1965**, in Los Angeles, California. Born, **30 Dec 1946**, in Los Angeles, California. Resided, **1989.** Children:

i. Rodney Randle[12]. Born, **18 Apr 1966**, in Los Angeles, California. Resided, **1989.**
ii. Shean Sherie. Born, **5 Dec 1968**, in Los Angeles, California. Resided, **1989.**

**310.** Deborah Ann[11] **Woodard** (Randle C.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Oct 1954**, in Oakland, California. Resided, **1989**, in Grass Valley, Calif.

She married, first, Michael **Green**, **circa 1975**, in Los Angeles, Calif. Resided, **1989.** Children:

i. Joshua Michael[12]. Born, **circa 1978**, in Nevada City, California. Resided, **1989.**
ii. Jaya David. Born, **circa 1980**, in Cocolalla, Idaho. Resided, **1989.**

She married, second, Robin M. **Berkeley**, **23 Jul 1986**, in Grass Valley, Calif. Born, **26 Jan 1952**, in Minneapolis, Minn. Resided, **1989.**

**311.** Raymond Glenn[11] **Woodard** (Truman G.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Nov 1943**, in San Antonio, Texas. Occupation: Realtor.

He married, first, Aletha Janette **Bowman**. Marriage(2): **29 Jan 1970**, in Garland, Texas. Born, **29 Jan 1943**, in Dallas, Texas. Occupation: Teacher.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

i. Rowdy Glenn[12]. Born, 20 Sep 1971, in Garland, Texas.
ii. Nicki Lynn. Born, 23 Sep 1974, in Houston, Texas.

He married, second, Anita **Henslee**, Feb 1963, in Madill, Ok. Divorce, Nov 1969, in Mckinney, Texas. Born, 27 Feb 1950, in Farmersville, Texas.

312. Glenda Vee[11] **Woodard** (Truman G.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 19 Feb 1951, in Mckinney, Texas.

She married, first, Denny Hollis **Dixon**. Marriage(2): 1980. Born, 24 Jun 1949. Occupation: Coach. Children:

i. Gifford Hollis[12]. Born, 6 Dec 1980, in Greenville, Texas.
ii. Jo Dee Marquette. Born, 24 Apr 1982, in Greenville.
iii. Beau Ryan-Gantt. Born, 20 Dec 1984, in McKinney, Texas.
iv. Jenne Vee. Born, 30 Oct 1986, in Greenville, Texas.
v. Parker Adair. Born, 26 Aug 1988, in Wylie, Texas.

She married, second, David **Gibson**, 1969, in Princeton, Texas. Divorce, 1979, in McKinney, Texas. Born, 1950. Occupation: Fireman. Children:

vi. Keelee Renae. Born, 12 Nov 1969, in McKinney, Texas. Occupation: Aggie.
vii. Scotty Glenn. Born, 19 Apr 1971, in McKinney, Texas.
viii. Bryan David. Born, 19 Jan 1973, in McKinney, Texas.

313. Janet Adeline[11] **Woodard** (Thad O.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 25 Sep 1948, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, 1989.

She married Jackie Paul **Doyal**, 31 Oct 1972. Resided, 1989. Children:

i. Juli Denyse[12]. Born, 5 Jan 1974. Resided, 1989.

314. Gladys Ann[11] **Woodard** (Thad O.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 8 Jul 1950, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, 1989. Occupation: City Tax Dept.

She married Allan **Layne**, 1 Mar 1969. Resided, 1989. Occupation: CPA. Children:

i. Allan Ray II[12]. Born, 21 Oct 1970. Resided, 1989.
ii. Alicia Renee. Born, 12 Dec 1971. Resided, 1989.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

315. Susan Avis[11] **Woodard** (Thad O.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 May 1956**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

She married Henry Wayne **McKinns**, **15 Jun 1973**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Tobias Wayne[12]. Born, **5 Sep 1975**. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Henry Michael. Born, **2 Aug 1976**. Resided, **1989**.

316. Bettye Marlene[11] **Lockett** (Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Jun 1935**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Billy Charles **Cotton**, **1 Sep 1953**, in Pecos, Texas. Born, **1 Aug 1931**, in Beaumont, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

418 i. Charles Richard[12].
419 ii. Craig Alan.
iii. Jeffrey Wayne. Born, **10 Jan 1959**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**. He married Lisa Kay **Baker**, **16 Apr 1989**, in Las Vegas, Nevada.

317. Bobby Leroy[11] **Lockett** (Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Aug 1937**, in Lawn, Texas. Died, **1 Jun 1981**, in Opelousas, La. Burial: **5 Jun 1981**, in Pecos, Texas.

He married Gillis Ann **Bienvenu**, **23 Jun 1963**, in Opelousas, La. Born, **6 Jun 1933**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Ann[12]. Born, **16 Feb 1964**, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
420 ii. Carrie Gillis.

318. Barbara Dale[11] **Lockett** (Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Apr 1940**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Stanley Thomas **Poer** ,Jr., **28 Nov 1959**, in Pecos, Texas. Born, **5 Feb 1938**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Kelly Lynn[12]. Born, **29 Jan 1962**, in Crane, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Carrie Luanne. Born, **26 Oct 1963**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Robert **Herdandez**. Divorce, **26 Nov 1985**, in Pecos, Texas.
iii. Russell Thomas. Born, **27 Mar 1966**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**319.** Mary Lou[11] **Lockett** (Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Nov 1941**, in Abliene, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Pete Lynn **Meacham**, **circa 1962**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. James Barry[12]. Born, **6 May 1962**, in Winston, Mo. Died, **7 May 1980**.
421 ii. Dawn Lee.

She married, second, John Sam **Barfield**, **7 Apr 1973**, in Pecos, Texas. Born, **26 Nov 1941**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**320.** Gloria Ann[11] **Lockett** (Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Jun 1943**, in Abliene, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Charles Newton **Bowers**, **1 Sep 1962**, in Pecos, Texas. Born, **15 Oct 1941**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Michelle Rene[12]. Born, **21 Apr 1964**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Tracy Shea. Born, **2 May 1966**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
422 iii. Charles Lance.

**321.** Merna Joy[11] **Woodard** (Lewis[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Jul 1939**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Waco, Texas.

She married, first, Billy Paul **Hargrave**, **20 Aug 1957**, in Pecos, Texas. Divorce, **15 Oct 1981**, in Waco, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

423 i. Randy[12].
424 ii. Lisa.
425 iii. Belinda.

She married, second, Raymond **Buck**, **1 Oct 1989**. Divorce, **22 Feb 1990**. Resided, **1990**.

**322.** David L.[11] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee , Jr.[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Jul 1948**, in Pecos, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Nancy **Dixon**, **30 Oct 1970**, in Savannah, Georgia. Born, **9 Apr 1950**, in Georgia. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Matthew[12]. Born, **21 May 1985**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

**323.** Theresa L.[11] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee , Jr.[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Mar 1952**, in Pecox, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married Johnny E. **VanAllen**, **14 May 1977**, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Born, **14 Mar 1952**, in Mesa, Arizona. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Shawna[12]. Born, **16 Oct 1973**, in Phoenix, Ariz. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Amanda. Born, **9 Feb 1982**, in Phoenix, Ariz. Resided, **1990**.

**324.** Randy[11] **Woodard** (Lonnie Lee , Jr.[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Feb 1955**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

He married Kim M. **Mumpower**, **21 Aug 1976**, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Born, **5 Dec 1956**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Lee[12]. Born, **21 Dec 1978**, in San Diego, California. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Kristen. Born, **10 Jun 1981**, in San Diego, California. Resided, **1990**.

**325.** Gary Homer[11] **Cowan** (Fannie Lou[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Jul 1943**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Corpus Christi, Tx. Occupation: CPA.

He married Dorthy M. **Armstrong**, **5 Apr 1963**, in Austin, Texas. Born, **11 Apr 1944**, in Hempstead, New York. Resided, **1990**, in Corpus Christi, Tx. Children:

i. Christine Claire[12]. Born, **14 Nov 1963**, in Austin, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Eric Paul. Born, **31 May 1966**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1990**. He married Cindy **Fischer**, **24 May 1988**, in Corpus Christi, Tx.
iii. Kyle Andrew. Born, **29 Sep 1976**, in Midland, Tx. Resided, **1990**.

**326.** Terri Lynn[11] **Cowan** (Fannie Lou[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Jan**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1947, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990. Occupation: teacher.

She married Gary Edwin **Edwards**, 27 Jun 1970, in Lubbock, Tx. Born, 1 Dec 1947, in Lubbock, Tx. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Jeremy Ryan[12]. Born, 29 Apr 1975, in Albuquerque, N. Mex. Resided, 1990.
ii. Whitney Lynn. Born, 7 Dec 1982, in Albuquerque, N. Mex. Resided, 1990.

**327.** Danny Marvin[11] **Duggan** (Mary Lajuan[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 3 Sep 1951 (?), in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Janiece Lavonda **Rogers**, 7 Aug 1970, in Waco, Texas. Born, 4 Jan 1951, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Kaci Renee[12]. Born, 14 Oct 1973, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Jerrod Wayne. Born, 20 Oct 1975, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.
iii. Ryan David. Born, 18 Dec 1982, in Beaumont, Texas. Resided, 1990.
iv. Malcom (foster child). Born, 11 Apr 1983, in Houston, Texas. Resided, 1990.

**328.** Dale Edward[11] **Duggan** (Mary Lajuan[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Oct 1953 (?), in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990. Occupation: Farmer-Rancher.

He married Linda Ann **Brown**, 8 Dec 1973, in Ballinger, Texas. Born, 21 Nov 1951, in Ballinger, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. William Edwin[12]. Born, 9 Jun 1975, in Duncanville, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Katy Ann. Born, 20 Jun 1978, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, 1990.

**329.** Timothy Neal[11] **Duggan** (Mary Lajuan[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 11 Jan 1961 (?), in Waco,,Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Janna Gay **Allen**, 8 Aug 1979, in Waco, Texas. Born, 26 Sep 1958, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Lori Ann[12]. Born, 11 Aug 1980, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Crystal Lynn. Born, 16 Feb 1984, in Waco, Texas.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Resided, 1990.

iii. Lonnie Allen. Born, 21 Aug 1985, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.

330. Curtis Leon[11] **Alvey** (Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 22 May 1937, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990, in San Angelo, Tx.

He married Dixie **James**, 16 Jun 1955, in Santa Anna, Texas. Born, 26 Mar 1937, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1990, in San Angelo, Texas. Children:

i. Stephen[12]. Born, 28 Nov 1956, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990. He married Debra **Zrubek**.

ii. Michael Leon. Born, 15 Nov 1958, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990. He married Valerie **Brown**, 17 Jan 1990.

331. Eugene[11] **Alvey** (Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 13 Jul 1939, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married JoAnn **Hancock**, 9 Jun 1957, in Coleman, Texas. Born, 24 May 1936. Resided, 1990. Children:

426 i. Cynda[12].

427 ii. Jeffery.

iii. Jody. Born, 2 Aug 1972, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, 1990.

332. Ronald[11] **Alvey** (Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 29 Sep 1945, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Sharon **Culpepper**, 1972. Born, 6 Jan 1951, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Toyna[12]. Born, 12 May 1970. Resided, 1990.

ii. Melanie. Born, 5 May 1973. Resided, 1990.

iii. Brian. Born, 3 Jun 1978. Resided, 1990.

333. Dianah[11] **Alvey** (Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 29 Sep 1945, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married, first, Charles **Eppler**, circa 1967. Resided, 1990. Children:

428 i. Vince[12].

429 ii. Kurt.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

She married, second, Alex **Herrera**, **8 Sep 1973**, in Springer, N. Mexico. Resided, **1990**.

**334.** Jimmy Lee[11] **Alvey** (Aubrey[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, **1990**.

He married Doris **Lykins**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

430 i. Linda[12].
ii. Becky. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Kathryn. Resided, **1990**.
iv. Peggy. Resided, **1990**.

**335.** Corrina M.[11] **Alvey** (Howard[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Aug 1954**, in San Antonio, Tx. Resided, **1990**. Adoption: **Jul 1962**, in San Antonio, Tx.

She married Jonnathan D. **Sampley**, **2 Jun 1973**. Born, **2 Jul 1955**, in San Antonio, Tx. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Jonathan David ,Jr.[12]. Born, **29 Jan 1974**, in San Antonio, Tx. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Heather LeAnn. Born, **24 May 1978**, in NATO Hospital, Belgium. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Jennifer Dawn. Born, **5 Nov 1980**, in Ft. Riley, Kansas. Resided, **1990**.

**336.** David Ray[11] **Kirby** (Joan Moree[10], Stella Gertrude[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Oct 1949**, in Bakersfield, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

He married Florence Marie **Mounier**, **12 Dec 1971**, in Cambria, Calif. Born, **30 Jul 1951 (?)**, in N. Hollywood, Calif. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Matthew David[12]. Born, **25 Jun 1972**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Erin Marie. Born, **12 Aug 1974**. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Allyson Noelle. Born, **12 Sep 1977**. Resided, **1990**.

**337.** Randall Edward[11] **Kirby** (Joan Moree[10], Stella Gertrude[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 Jul 1951**, in Bakersfield, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

He married Wendy Walter **Fee**, **9 Nov 1974**, in Newport Beach, Calif. Born, **25 Feb 1953**, in Glendale, Calif. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Sara Bettina[12]. Born, **8 Apr 1976**, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

ii. Frank Schuyler. Born, **19 Jun 1978**, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Daniel Edward. Born, 22 **Mar 1983**, in Fresno, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

338. Gary Elden[11] **Kirby** (Joan Moree[10], Stella Gertrude[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Jan 1953**, in Bakersfield, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

He married Kathleen Arvona **Monson**, **19 Jun 1982**, in Fresno, Calif. Born, 23 **Feb 1956**, in Visalia, Calif. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Tyler Elden[12]. Born, **16 Nov 1985**, in Fresno, Calif. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Kristen Leigh. Born, **30 Aug 1989**, in Fresno, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

339. ???[11] **Wester** (Charlie Jr.[10], Emma[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1942**. Resided, **1990**, in Lancaster, Tx.

He married ???. Resided, **1990**, in Lancaster, Tx. Children:

i. ???[12]. Resided, **1990**.
ii. ???. Resided, **1990**.
iii. ???. Resided, **1990**.
iv. ???. Resided, **1990**.
v. ???. Resided, **1990**.

340. James Floyd[11] **Montgomery** (Robert[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Aug 1947**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

He married Georgienne **Farr**, **21 Feb 1969**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Glenda Ann[12]. Born, **19 Dec 1969**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Jamie Ray. Born, **21 Mar 1985**. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Jackie Rene. Born, **13 Mar 1989**. Resided, **1990**.

341. Linda D.[11] **Montgomery** (Robert[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **26 Nov 1948**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married Terry **Sprague**, **1 Feb 1968**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Tina Louise[12]. Born, **28 Feb 1970**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Terry James ,Jr. Born, **8 Mar 1971**. Resided, **1990**.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**342.** Roberta Lynn[11] **Montgomery** (Robert[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Nov 1953**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, ???. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Teri[12]. Born, **7 Dec 1974**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Aaron. Born, **23 Apr 1979**. Resided, **1990**.

She married, second, Richard **Darling**, **22 Jul 1987**. Resided, **1990**.

**343.** Susan Kay[11] **Montgomery** (Robert[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 May 1960**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married Allen **Curtis**, **15 Nov 1980**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Michael Patrick[12]. Born, **2 Sep 1978**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Robert Allen. Born, **3 Aug 1979**. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Christine Lee. Born, **2 Sep 1981**. Resided, **1990**.
iv. Jason Richard. Born, **5 Nov 1983**. Resided, **1990**.

**344.** Crystal Ann[11] **Montgomery** (Robert[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1964**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married Kenneth **Clayton**, **11 May 1982**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Kera M.[12]. Born, **24 Jun 1982**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Kenneth ,Jr. Born, **30 Apr 1986**. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Krishna. Born, **6 Jun 1987**. Resided, **1990**.
iv. Kalven A. Born, **14 May 1988**. Resided, **1990**.

**345.** Kathy E.[11] **Montgomery** (Ray G.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Dec 1953**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

She married Jim **Hagan**, **Jun 1977**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Shelley Dee[12]. Born, **5 Jun 1979**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Shawn Dean. Born, **22 Oct 1987**. Resided, **1990**.

**346.** Terry G.[11] **Montgomery** (Ray G.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Feb 1959**, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, **1990**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Connie ???, 1981. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Rebecca Ann[12]. Born, 18 May 1983. Resided, 1990.
ii. Sarah Jean. Born, 26 Jun 1986. Resided, 1990.

347. Mark[11] **Montgomery** (Ray G.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 14 Nov 1961, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, 1990.

He married ??? **Montgomery**, 1984. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Scottie Michelle[12]. Born, 28 Dec 1981. Resided, 1990.
ii. Erica Rene. Born, 10 Aug 1985. Resided, 1990.
iii. Kathryn Ann. Born, 26 May 1987. Resided, 1990.

348. Alden Roy[11] **Cassy** (Ruthell[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 5 Feb 1949, in Phoenix, Arizona. Died, 4 Jan 1984, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Burial in Beth El. Cem., Cheyenne, Wyoming.

He married Joanne **Fergusen**, 28 Aug 1968, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Born, 28 Sep 1951, in Chenenne, Wyoming. Resided, 1990. Children:

431 i. Rhonda Sue[12].
ii. Johnny Ray. Born, 16 Dec 1970, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Resided, 1990.
iii. Lonny Lee. Born, 24 Feb 1972, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Resided, 1990.

349. Mary Louise[11] **Harlin** (Ruthell[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 12 Aug 1953, in Lone Pine, California. Resided, 1990.

She married Kerry M. **Barney** .Sr., 30 Nov 1973, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Born, 5 Feb 1950, in Rock Springs, Wyoming. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Kerry M. ,Jr.[12]. Born, 1 Jun 1975. Resided, 1990.
ii. Heather Marie. Born, 30 Dec 1977. Resided, 1990.

350. Daniel Curtis[11] **Montgomery** (Jimmie R.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 25 Oct 1960, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, 1990.

He married Kim **Kelly**, 12 Jan 1980. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Kyle Curtis[12]. Born, 17 Sep 1983. Resided, 1990.
ii. Tylor Paul. Born, 8 Sep 1985. Resided, 1990.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

351. Donald Wayne[11] **Montgomery** (Jimmie R.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 22 Mar 1963, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, 1990.

He married Allyson **Newton**, 6 Jun 1987. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Lindsey Dawn[12]. Born, 16 Mar 1988. Resided, 1990.

352. Dennis Paul[11] **Montgomery** (Jimmie R.[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 3 Jan 1967, in Phoenix, Arizona. Resided, 1990.

He married ??? **Montgomery**. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Taylor James[12]. Born, 13 Dec 1989. Resided, 1990.

353. Kenny Michael[11] **Reeves** (Edna Bell[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 28 Mar 1956, in Pensacola, Florida. Resided, 1989. Occupation: Travel Agency.

He married Jane L. **Stroupe**, 12 Feb 1978, in Memphis. Tenn. Born, circa 1961, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, 1989. Occupation: housewife. Children:

i. Stephanie Lynn[12]. Born, 2 Jan 1982, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, 1989, in Memphis, Tenn.
ii. Jason Michael. Born, 22 Sep 1986, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, 1989, in Memphis, Tenn.

354. Sherree Nanette[11] **Reeves** (Edna Bell[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 7 Feb 1958, in Crestview. Fl. Resided, 1989. Occupation: housewife.

She married John **Scott**, 29 Jan 1977, in Memphis, Tenn. Born, 30 Oct 1954, in Missouri. Resided, 1989. Occupation: FAA Flight Servi. Children:

i. Jonathan Lee[12]. Born, 13 Sep 1977, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, 1989.
ii. Matthew Bryan. Born, 9 Oct 1980, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, 1989.
iii. Mark Christopher. Born, 20 Jul 1985, in Memphis. Tenn. Resided, 1989.

355. Kevin Scott[11] **Reeves** (Edna Bell[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 21 Mar 1959, in Crestview, Florida. Resided, 1989. Occupation: Office Mg.(data).

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Julia **Fulton**, **12 Jul 1980**, in Memphis, Tenn. Born, **6 Mar 1961**, in Memphis. Tenn. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: insurance. Children:

i. Laura Ashley[12]. Born, **17 Apr 1985**, in Knoxville, Tenn. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Curtis Scott. Born, **6 Apr 1988**, in Knoxville. Tenn. Resided, **1989**.

**356.** Amy Suzanne[11] **Reeves** (Edna Bell[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Mar 1963**, in Arab. Alabama. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: Sr. Acct.

She married Clyde Houston **Blaylock**, **2 Apr 1982**, in Memphis, Tenn. Born, **20 Jul 1954**, in Arkansas. Resided, **1989**. Occupation: Butcher. Children:

i. Christopher Houston[12]. Born, **16 May 1985**, in Memphis, Tenn. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Samantha Suzanne. Born, **2 Jun 1988**, in Memphis. Tenn. Resided, **1989**.

**357.** Craig Ewing[11] **Woodard** (Audie Wayne[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Jul 1957**, in Lawton, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Denton, Texas. Occupation: insurance.

He married Sheryl **Howard**, **6 Sep 1980**, in Purcell, Oklahoma. Born, **31 May 1957**, in Abliene, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Denton, Texas. Occupation: teacher. Children:

i. Courtney Jae[12]. Born, **16 Dec 1984**, in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Denton, Texas.
ii. Colton James. Born, **28 Mar 1990**, in Denton, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Denton, Texas.

**358.** Blake Alan[11] **Woodard** (Audie Wayne[10], Earlie Marvin[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Jul 1959**, in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. Resided, **1989**, in Enid, Oklahoma. Occupation: sales rept.

He married Mareta **Thompson**, **30 Dec 1980**, in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Born, **1 Jul 1959**, in Elk City, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Enid, Oklahoma. Occupation: housewife. Children:

i. Chase Alan[12]. Born, **22 Jun 1983**, in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**, in Enid, Oklahoma. Occupation: student.
ii. Kiley Ann. Born, **10 Nov 1988**, in Portland, Oregon. Resided, **1989**, in Enid, Oklahoma.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**359.** Patti Lynne[11] **Williams** (James Neal[10], Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Jul 1958**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Olney, Texas. Occupation: Teacher.

She married James David **Gibson**, **26 Nov 1981**, in Megargel, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Texas. Children:

i. Nathan David[12]. Born, **21 Jun 1983**, in Olney, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Olney, Texas.
ii. Kyle Neal. Born, **15 Oct 1986**, in Olney, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Olney, Texas.

**360.** Donna Jo[11] **Williams** (Donald Ross[10], Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 May 1957**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Ricky **White**, **1 Jan 1977**. Divorce, circa **1986**. Children:

i. Steven Ross[12]. Born, **4 Jul 1978**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Jerry Paul. Born, **4 Jul 1978**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Jennifer Elaine. Born, **10 Mar 1983**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**361.** Debra Kay "Debbie"[11] **Williams** (Donald Ross[10], Gertrude[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Sep 1958**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Rodney **Ivy**, **31 Dec 1979**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Allyein Brook[12]. Born, **1980**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Lindsay Anne. Born, **30 Mar 1986**. Resided, **1990**.

**362.** Brenda[11] **Perry** (Billie Joyce[10], E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Mar 1956**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Odessa, Texas.

She married Daniel **Reno**, **4 May 1972**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Odessa, Texas. Occupation: Oilfield. Children:

i. Brandi[12]. Born, **18 Jul 1974**. Resided, **1990**, in Odessa, Texas.
ii. Chris. Born, **28 Sep 1978**. Died, **9 Aug 1988**, in Odessa, Texas.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

363. Ricky[11] **Perry** (Billie Joyce[10], E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Aug 1963**, in Coleman, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Odessa, Texas.

He married Rebecca **Day**, **4 Jun 1983**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Odessa, Texas. Children:

i. Steven James[12]. Born, **17 Jun 1989**. Resided, **1990**, in Odessa, Texas.

364. Lorrie[11] **Perry** (Billie Joyce[10], E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 Nov 1970**. Resided, **1990**, in Ector, Texas.

She married Charles **Golden**, **14 May 1989**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Ector, Texas. Children:

i. Brittany Lea[12]. Born, **4 Jun 1990**. Resided, **1990**, in Ector, Texas.

365. Becky[11] **Spann** (Earl Jean[10], E. C. (Buster)[9], James Thomason[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, **1989**, in Atlanta, Ga.

She married, first, ??? **Loney**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Malakhi[12]. Resided, **1989**.

She married, second, Reed **Brown**. Resided, **1989**.

366. Edmund Valentine[11] **White** , Jr. (Edmund Valentine ,Sr.[10], Laura Josephine[9]. William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Dec 1905**, in Merkel, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Delilah **Teddlie**, **25 Jun 1925**, in Denver, Colorado. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Edmund Valentine III[12]. Born, **13 Jan 1940**, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided, **1990**.

432 ii. Margaret Ann.

367. William Lacky[11] **White** (Edmund Valentine ,Sr.[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Aug 1910**, in Abline, Texas. Died, **29 Dec 1961**, in

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Cincinnati, Ohio.

He married Helen **Parks**, **3 Aug 1936**, in Dallas, Texas. Children:

433 i. Katherine Sue[12].
ii. Jean. Born, **19 Nov 1942**, in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

**368.** Margaret Ann[11] **White** (William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Apr 1919**, in Roscoe, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married James Henry **Norris**, **31 Aug 1937**, in Lamesa, Texas. Children:

434 i. James William[12].
435 ii. Richard Henry.

**369.** Mary Ruth[11] **White** (William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 May 1925**, in Lamesa, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Leroy **Reeves**, **11 May 1941**, in Lovington, New Mexico. Resided, **1990**. Children:

436 i. Thomas Leroy[12].
ii. Carol Ann. Born, **8 Jun 1948**, in Roscoe, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married, first, Claude Alfred **LeMond**, **30 Dec 1966**, in Roscoe. Texas. She married, second, Robert Dennis **Tierney**, **11 Dec 1972**, in Miami, Oklahoma.
437 iii. Margaret Sue.

She married, second, Alva Don **Ballard**, **1 Jul 1970**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**370.** Aletha[11] **Perkins** (Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **31 Jul 1907**, in Roscoe, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Allie Mark **Clanton**, **1 Jul 1930**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

438 i. Markoleta[12].
439 ii. Linda Kay.

**371.** Everett Randolph[11] **Perkins** (Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Jun 1909**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **15 Jul 1979**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Burial in Seaside Memorial, Park Cemetery, Corpus

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Christi.

He married Wilna Ernestine **Valentine**, **21 Apr 1937**, in Hillsboro, Texas. Children:

440 i. Barbara Sue[12].
441 ii. Sandra.

**372.** Josephine White[11] **Perkins** (Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Feb 1919**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Arville Marcucs **Johnson**, **1 Feb 1941**, in Kemp, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

442 i. Rebecca Josephine[12].
443 ii. Randy Luan.
iii. Jeannie Marlene. Born, **27 Feb 1950**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Edward Kennedy **Auld**, **29 Dec 1973**, in Canyon Lake, Texas.
444 iv. Nancy Jane.

**373.** Felix White[11] **Jarratt** (Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Sep 1910**, in Roscoe, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Dorsie Dee **Haney**, **21 Nov 1936**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

445 i. Michael Taylor[12].

**374.** Curtis Amzi[11] **Jarratt** (Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 Jun 1915**, in Champion, Texas.

He married, first, Charlene Adelle **Wellborn**, **1 Oct 1938**, in Lubbock, Texas. Children:

446 i. Celia Anne[12].
447 ii. Jo Lene.
448 iii. Curtis Alan.

He married, second, Mildred **Satterwhite**, **3 Jul 1980**, in Sweden.

**375.** Genevieve Ruby[11] **Jarratt** (Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jan 1918**, in Champion, Texas. Died, **21 Sep 1987**, in

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Comanche, Texas. Burial in Greenleaf Cem., Brownwood, Texas.

She married Alva Sims **Wilks**, **4 Jan 1938**. Children:

449 i. Marian Lyle[12].
ii. Van Austin. Born, **21 May 1951**, in Galveston, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**376.** Frances Josephine[11] **Jarratt** (Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Jan 1920**, in Champion, Texas.

She married Monte Ray **Lee**, **8 Feb 1942**, in Lubbock, Texas. Children:

450 i. David William[12].
451 ii. Sharon Jean.

**377.** David Hillis[11] **Jarratt** (Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jun 1922**, in Champion, Texas.

He married Bertha Marie **Sansom**, **30 Jun 1945**, in Lubbock, Texas. Children:

452 i. Jeffrey Douglas[12].
ii. Janean. Born, **6 Apr 1950**, in Lubbock, Texas. Died, **3 Feb 1982**. Burial in Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.
iii. John Thomas. Born, **10 Jan 1955**. He married Robin Elaine **Downey**, **15 Nov 1974**.

**378.** William Nelson[11] **Norris** ,Sr. (Emma May[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **Sep 1912**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married, first, Isabel **Gartin**, **11 Nov 1935**, in Lamesa, Texas. Children:

453 i. William Nelson ,Jr.[12].

He married, second, Ruth ???.

He married, third, Lou ???.

**379.** Melfin Nadine[11] **Norris** (Emma May[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Jan 1919**, in Lamesa, Texas.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

She married Joe E. **Harrell**, **17 Oct 1942**, in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Children:

i. Tim Mason[12]. Born, **3 Mar 1952**, in Lamesa, Texas.

**380.** John Calvin[11] **Norris** (Emma May[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **6 Sep 1920**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married Helen Ruth **Cope**, **27 Oct 1945**, in Lamesa, Texas. Children:

i. Nan[12]. Born, **6 Oct 1947**, in Lamesa, Texas.
ii. Gene Yates. Born, **5 Feb 1951**, in Lamesa, Texas.

**381.** Harold Joseph[11] **Norris** (Emma May[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Aug 1925**, in Lamesa, Texas. Died, **17 Mar 1963**, in Midland, Texas.

He married Betty Lou **Williams**, **9 Sep 1947**, in Lamesa, Texas. Children:

i. ???[12]. Born, **19 Apr 1950**, in Midland, Texas. Died, **20 Apr 1950**, in Midland, Texas. Burial in Midland Cemetry, Midland, Texas.
ii. Beverly Lynn. Born, **15 Oct 1952**, in Midland, Texas.
iii. Susan Jo. Born, **7 Aug 1955**, in Midland, Texas.

**382.** John Gardner[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **14 Feb 1932**, in Trent, Texas.

He married, first, Zelda Faye **Carawau**. Children:

i. William Todd[12]. Born, **22 Nov 1959**, in San Angelo, Texas. He married Tracey Leigh **Taylor**, **6 Jul 1985**, in Houston, Texas.

He married, second, Mary Jo Ann **Rogers**, **23 Dec 1950**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

**383.** Alta Grace[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Mar 1934**, in Trent, Texas.

She married, first, Winston **Westbrook**, **29 Sep 1950**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

i. James Winston[12]. Born, 26 Jul 1951, in Sweetwater, Texas. He married Donna Glidwell in Odessa, Texas.

454 ii. Billy Frank.

455 iii. Janet Lynn.

She married, second, Al Berry.

384. Margaret Ann[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 30 Jul 1935, in Trent, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married Mortimer Hamilton **Langford**, 5 Mar 1955, in Ozona, Texas. Children:

456 i. Mark Hamilton[12].

ii. Marcella Ann. Born, 13 Jan 1964, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, 1990.

385. Nina Demarce[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 21 Aug 1941, in Trent, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married Lowell E. **Wann**, 23 Nov 1957. Children:

i. Treese Remelle[12]. Born, 2 Jan 1959, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, 1990. She married Christopher Miles **Kjeldsen**, 21 Dec 1981.

ii. Steven Lowell. Born, 24 May 1961, in Riverside, California. Resided, 1990. He married Mary Ann Smith, 20 Mar 1981.

386. Robert Ellis[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 24 Oct 1943, in Trent, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married, first, Sandra Lynn **Jones**, 1967, in Aiken, South Carolina. Children:

i. Robert Roy[12]. Born, 16 Nov 1967, in Ft. Gordon, Georgia. Resided, 1990.

ii. Jonathan Trent. Born, 29 Apr 1971, in Panama Canal, Zone. Resided, 1990.

He married, second, Donna Faye **Jones** in Aiken, South Carolina.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

387. Sibyl Jouette[11] **Woodard** (John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Jun 1945**, in Trent, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Alford Ray **Crenshaw**, **Sep 1961**. Children:

i. Margaret Ann[12]. Born, **14 Jun 1962**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Bernard **Crump**, **14 Jun 1982**, in Abliene, Texas.

457 ii. John Lee.

She married, second, James Patrick **O'Toole**. Children:

iii. Sean Patrick. Born, **3 Nov 1971**, in Houston, Texas.

388. Joseph Edmund[11] **Woodard** ,Jr. (Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Oct 1921**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **31 Oct 1962**, in Silver City, Texas. Burial in Gaines Ct. Cem., Seminole, Texas.

He married Mary Geraodine **Williams**, **16 Jan 1947**, in Seminole,Texas. Children:

458 i. Thomas Joe[12].
459 ii. Byron Ray.
460 iii. Eddie Stanley.
461 iv. Jerry Gayle.

389. Raymond Ray[11] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Jun 1923**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married Mary Edna **Pruett**, **1 Sep 1949**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

462 i. Ray Boyd[12].
463 ii. Michael Frederick.
464 iii. Patricia Ann.

390. Lanora Jo[11] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Jul 1927**, in Seminole, Texas.

She married Reginald **Baker**, **18 Jan 1946**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

465 i. Ross Marion[12].
ii. Regina Olivia. Born, **20 Jul 1953**, in Seminole, Texas.

She married, first, James **Booth**, 1971, in Breckenridge, Texas. She married, second, Richard **Williams**, 1982, in Cabot, Arkansas.

iii. Judith Renee. Born, **29 Sep 1958**, in Lamesa, Texas. She married Randall **Chapman**, 1982, in Seminole, Texas.

iv. Loralyn Rae. Born, **20 Mar 1962**, in Lamesa, Texas. Died, **16 Jul 1963**, in Andrews, Texas. Burial in Andrews Cemetery, Andrews, Texas.

**391.** Edgar Lamar[11] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Jul 1936**, in Seminole, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married, first, Floy Ella **Laney**, **9 Apr 1959**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

466 i. Connie Joanne[12].
467 ii. Larry Gene.
468 iii. Jerry Dwayne.
iv. Danny Lynn Woodard. Born, **11 Oct 1960**, in Seminole, Texas.
469 v. Loretta Annette.
vi. Ella Rae Woodard. Born, **29 Aug 1962**, in Seminole, Texas.

He married, second, Joy McLaurin **Woolsey**, **26 Feb 1966**, in Seminole, Texas.

**392.** Maxie Geraldine[11] **Cooper** (Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 May 1923**, in Champion, Texas.

She married, first, Leonard Hillman **Whittington**, **18 Apr 1942**, in Dayton, Ohio. Died, **4 Jun 1942**, in W.W. II, Battle of Midway.

She married, second, Herschel Kenneth **Whittington**, **23 Dec 1945**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

470 i. Randolph Kimble[12].
ii. Candace Leah. Born, **12 Oct 1948**, in Roscoe, Texas. She married, first, Ronald **King**, **29 Mar 1969**, in Richardson, Texas. She married, second, Sandy Wade Duncan.

**393.** Merrill Morris[11] **Cooper** (Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Aug 1926**, in Champion, Texas.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Charlotte Madeline **Wittmer**, **3 Mar 1958**, in New York, New York. Children:

i. Austin Morris[12]. Born, **1 Feb 1959**, in Long Beach, California.
ii. Robin Lewis. Born, **3 Mar 1961**, in Escondido, California. She married Jeong **Hye-Won**, **4 Jan 1986**, in Seoul, South Korea.

**394.** Mertie Jean[11] **Cooper** (Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jan 1931**, in Roscoe, Texas.

She married Harold Hale **Haynes**, **4 Feb 1950**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

471 i. Timothy Harold[12].
472 ii. Michael Ted.
473 iii. Nathan Thad.
iv. Tracee. Born, **14 Feb 1962**, in Colorado City, Texas. She married Henry Harvey **Robinson**, **19 May 1984**, in Roscoe, Texas.

**395.** Weldon Herbert[11] **Cooper** (Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Sep 1923**, in Seminole, Texas.

He married Reta Lou **Hanes**, **25 Jul 1953**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Jimmy Lawson[12]. Born, **4 Dec 1954**, in Loraine, Texas. Died, **4 Dec 1954**, in Loraine, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, Texas.
ii. Cynthia Ann. Born, **31 Dec 1956**, in Sweetwater, Texas. She married David **Duncan**, **24 Jun 1978**, in Sweetwater, Texas.
iii. Janice Marie. Born, **21 Aug 1959**, in Sweetwater, Texas. She married Robert Dean **Harris**, **18 Dec 1982**, in Roscoe, Texas.
474 iv. Debbie Lynn.
v. Rebecca Kay. Born, **20 Sep 1964**, in Sweetwater, Texas. She married Charles **Morgan**, **4 Jan 1986**, in Roscoe, Texas.

**396.** Dennis Wayne[11] **Cooper** (Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 May 1927**, in Roscoe, Texas. Died, **11 Jul 1974**, in Dallas, Texas. Burial in Roscoe Cemetry, Roscoe, Texas.

He married, first, Ray **Pierce**, **10 Feb 1949**, in Big Spring, Texas.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married, second, Jo Ann **Penny**, **12 Mar 1961**, in Dallas, Texas.
Children:

475 i. Melanie Kay[12].

**397.** Helen Joyce[11] **Cooper** (Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Dec 1930**, in Roscoe, Texas.

She married Clarence Henry **Althof**, **12 Jun 1948**, in Roscoe, Texas.
Children:

476 i. Thomas Daylon[12].
477 ii. Helen Elizabeth.
iii. Mary Ester. Born, **5 Nov 1956**, in Sweetwater, Texas.
478 iv. David Glen.

**398.** Alice Wayne[11] **Woodard** (J. Q.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Mar 1938**, in Ft. Worth, Texas.

She married John Ronald **Johnson**, **11 Aug 1961**, in Port Neches, Texas.
Children:

i. Paul Arthur[12]. Born, **14 Dec 1965**, in Manhattan, Kansas.
ii. Andrew Joel. Born, **22 Oct 1971**, in Omaha, Nebraska.

**399.** William Joel[11] **Woodard** (J. Q.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Oct 1940**, in Ft. Worth, Texas.

He married Freda Christine **Patrick**, **3 Aug 1968**, in Lindsborg, Kan.
Children:

i. Sarah Christine[12]. Born, **2 Feb 1974**, in Kansas City. Mo.
ii. Leah Elizabeth. Born, **7 Dec 1976**, in Lindsborg, Kan.
iii. Martha Anne. Born, **7 Dec 1976**, in Lindsborg, Kan.

**400.** Marsha Layne[11] **Woodard** (J. Q.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Sep 1942**, in Beaumont, Texas.

She married Ronald Dean **Rolander**, **31 May 1965**, in McPherson, Kansas.
Children:

i. Kari Layne[12]. Born, **5 Sep 1968**, in Salina, Kansas.
ii. Heidi Anne. Born, **30 Sep 1971**, in Lindsborg, Kansas.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**401.** Nathan J.[11] **Woodard** (J. Q.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **8 Aug 1944**, in Beaumont, Texas.

He married Barbara Jean **Brent**, **31 Aug 1974**, in Knoxville, Iowa. Children:

i. Joseph Patrick[12]. Born, **4 Jul 1979**, in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
ii. Kathryn Anne. Born, **1 Apr 1982**, in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

**402.** John Wesley[11] **King** ,Jr. (Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Apr 1921**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married Mary Jane **Hamilton**, **27 May 1950**, in Plainview, Texas. Children:

479 i. Mary Karen[12].
480 ii. Nancy Kay.
iii. John Harold. Born, **24 Mar 1958**, in Plainview, Texas. He married Deborah Sue **Mayfield**, **28 Nov 1988**, in Alameda, Calif.

**403.** Melvin Maurice[11] **King** (Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Jun 1923**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married Alice Jean Etta **Short**, **26 Jan 1947**, in Austin, Texas. Children:

481 i. Thalia[12].
482 ii. Andrea.
483 iii. Docia.
iv. Sonia. Born, **16 Dec 1961**, in Seattle, Washington.

**404.** John Douglas[11] **Harrell** (Eva Christine[10], Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Mar 1935**, in Rotan, Texas.

He married, first, Bessie Jane **Pace**, **16 Apr 1961**, in Rotan, Texas. Children:

i. James Bruce[12]. Born, **26 Sep 1958**. Died, **30 Apr 1980**. Burial in Russellville, Alabama.
ii. John Glen. Born, **25 May 1962**, in Fort Polk, La. Died, **9 Jun 1980**. Burial: **9 Jun 1980**, in Russellville, Ala.
iii. Janet Lea. Born, **21 Sep 1965**, in Lubbock, Texas.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married, second, ???.

**405.** Irene Yarborough[11] **Newcomb** (Gail Agatha[10], Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 Jun 1934**, in Rotan, Texas.

She married Robert Lee **Maddox** III, **3 Sep 1956**, in Odessa, Texas. Children:

484 i. Robirene[12].
ii. Melisande. Born, **1 Aug 1966**, in Charlotte, N. C. She married Ray Charles **Burnett**, **17 Dec 1988**, in Charleston, S. C.

**406.** Jack Gordon[11] **Yarbrough** (Jack ,Jr.[10], Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **10 Feb 1932**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

He married Edna Sue **McRee**, **3 Jul 1955**, in Abilene, Texas. Children:

i. Magan Sue[12]. Born, **6 Dec 1957**, in Houston, Texas.
ii. Mark Gordon. Born, **8 Jan 1967**, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

**407.** Hazel Ann[11] **Yarbrough** (Jack ,Jr.[10], Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Dec 1935**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

She married David Lloyd **Arnold**, **20 Apr 1957**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Children:

i. Jack Edward[12]. Born, **28 Feb 1962**, in Houston, Tx. Died, **23 Mar 1981**, in Cypress, Tx. Burial in Memorial Oaks, Houston, Tx.

**408.** Bill Woodard[11] **Yarbrough** ,Jr. (Bill Woodard ,Sr.[10], Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Apr 1945**, in Dallas, Texas.

He married Patricia Ann **Matts**, **4 Jun 1977**, in Dallas, Texas. Children:

i. Bryan William[12]. Born, **20 Feb 1980**, in Dallas, Tx.
ii. Candace Lynn. Born, **17 Jan 1985**, in Dallas, Tx.

**409.** Karen Ann[11] **Yarbrough** (Bill Woodard ,Sr.[10], Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1 Dec 1946**, in Dallas, Texas.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

She married Don Leroy **Kirchoff**, **30 Aug 1969**, in Denton, Texas. Children:

i. Wendy Jean[12]. Born, **20 Aug 1972**, in Raceland, La.
ii. Shelly Denise. Born, **4 May 1974**, in Raceland, La.

**410.** Carolyn Victoria[11] **Hunt** (Margaret Ruth[10], Carrie Isabel[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **4 Jul 1945**, in Sweetwater, Tx.

She married Kenneth Neal **Upchurch**, **19 Dec 1964**, in Denton, Tx. Children:

i. Allison Carol[12]. Born, **17 Nov 1973**, in Denton, Tx.
ii. Jessica Ruth. Born, **30 Jan 1976**, in Jacksonville, Tx.

**411.** Walter Edmund[11] **Culpepper** (W. J.[10], William Edmund[9], Laura A.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

He married ??? **Culpepper**. Children:

i. Walter Edmund ,Jr.[12].
ii. Brian Scott.
iii. Clint Alan.

**412.** Patsy Jeanne[11] **Applewhite** (Louis Buchanan[10], William Woodard[9], Issac M.[8], Woodard A.[7], John , Jr.[6], Elizabeth[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Jun 1933**, in San Diego, Calif. Resided, **1990**.

She married John Edward **Foster**, **30 Oct 1956**. Children:

i. Gayle Jeanne[12]. Born, **13 Oct 1958**, in Chula Vista, Calif. Died, **19 Aug 1978**, in Huntington Beach, Calif.
ii. James Douglas. Born, **27 Jan 1962**, in Fallbrook, Calif. Resided, **1990**. He married Lesley Ann **Kreuter**, **8 Jul 1989**.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**413.** Lisa Kay[12] **Woodard** (Gaylon Cordell[11], Wilburn[10], William Kader[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **1965**, in Santa Anna, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married ??? **Gameros**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. John Ayers[13]. Born, **Nov 1985**, in Redondo Beach, California. Resided, **1990**.

**414.** David Clinton[12] **Farrell** (Diana Sharry[11], Emmet J.[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Dec 1966**, in Pomona, California. Resided, **1989**.

He married Pauline ???. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Kristin[13]. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Aaron. Resided, **1989**.

**415.** Robin Dale[12] **Woodard** (Johnny Estes[11], Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Mar 1959**, in San Lerindo, Calif. Resided, **1989**, in Amarillo, Texas.

He married Leslie **Roberts**. Born, **13 Dec 1960**, in Ryan, Oklahoma. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Kyle Thomas[13]. Born, **12 Jul 1989**, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**416.** Jill Pauline[12] **Woodard** (Johnny Estes[11], Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Dec 1966**, in Kansas City, Missouri. Resided, **1989**.

She married Mark Edward **Rael**. Resided, **1989**. Children:

## TWELFTH GENERATION

i. Indego Dawn[13]. Born, **4 Sep 1985**, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Anthony John Mark. Born, **5 Jan 1987**, in Amarillo, Texas. Resided, **1989**.

**417.** Wendy Lauril[12] **York** (Virginia Cleriece[11], Louie Morris[10], Estes[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jul 1962**, in Tifton, Georgia. Resided, **1989**, in Savannah, Georgia.

She married Richard A. **Cowart**, **23 Jun 1984**, in Tifton, Georgia. Resided, **1989**. Children:

i. Richard Tyler[13]. Born, **4 Dec 1986**. Resided, **1989**.
ii. Madison Laurel. Resided, **1989**.

**418.** Charles Richard[12] **Cotton** (Bettye Marlene[11], Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Sep 1954**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Gail **Sanders**, **9 Sep 1979**, in Pecos, Texas. Born, **26 Mar 1954**, in Alaska. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Cristin Rachel[13]. Born, **18 Dec 1981**, in Hawaii. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Catherine Rebecca. Born, **2 Nov 1985**, in Cleburn, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Charles Richard ,Jr. Born, **22 May 1987**, in Cleburn, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**419.** Craig Alan[12] **Cotton** (Bettye Marlene[11]. Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **6 Jul 1955**, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Paula Jean **Fry**, **12 Nov 1976**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Born, **20 Feb 1952**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Lucas Alan[13]. Born, **4 Jan 1979**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Joshua Paul. Born, **1 Dec 1981**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**420.** Carrie Gillis[12] **Lockett** (Bobby Leroy[11], Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **2 Jun 1967**, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married John **Sheroke**, **5 Dec 1988**, in Dallas, Texas. Divorce, circa

## TWELFTH GENERATION

1990. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Christina Lauren[13]. Born in Dallas, Texas. Resided, 1990.

421. Dawn Lee[12] **Meacham** (Mary Lou[11], Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 17 May 1964, in Clinton, Oklahoma. Resided, 1990.

She married Jerry Don **Cook**. Divorce, Dec 1985. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Mary Jessica Cook[13]. Born in Grapevine, Tex. Resided, 1990.

422. Charles Lance[12] **Bowers** (Gloria Ann[11], Beulah Beryle[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 16 May 1969, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Crystal **Gochicoa**, 3 Nov 1989, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Charles[13]. Born, 29 Dec 1989, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990.

423. Randy[12] **Hargrave** (Merna Joy[11], Lewis[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 22 Jul 1958, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Teresa **Bethke**, 7 Apr 1979, in Waco, Texas. Born, 9 Jul 1959. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Stefanie[13]. Born, 6 Jun 1981, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Cody. Born, 14 Oct 1986, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.

424. Lisa[12] **Hargrave** (Merna Joy[11], Lewis[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 4 Oct 1962, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married William Brent **Freeman**, 2 Nov 1985, in Bruceville, Texas. Born, 28 Dec 1961, in Pecos, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Austin Mackenzie[13]. Born, 1 Aug 1989, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.

425. Belinda[12] **Hargrave** (Merna Joy[11], Lewis[10], Lonnie Lee[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]).

TWELFTH GENERATION

Born, 9 Nov 1966, in Monahans, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married Tony **Sapaugh**, 9 Sep 1989, in Monahans, Texas. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Joshua[13]. Born, 25 May 1985, in Waco, Texas. Resided, 1990.

**426.** Cynda[12] **Alvey** (Eugene[11], Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 30 Aug 1958, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married Randy **Spivey**, 23 May 1981. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Delania[13]. Born, circa 1984, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, 1990.
ii. Jordon. Born, circa 1989, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, 1990.

**427.** Jeffery[12] **Alvey** (Eugene[11], Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 2 May 1961, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Jackie ???, Oct 1986. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Wesley[13]. Born, 1988. Resided, 1990.

**428.** Vince[12] **Eppler** (Dianah[11], Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 10 Jun 1967, in Colemen, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Debra ???. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Craig[13]. Born, 1982. Resided, 1990.
ii. Delanea. Born, 1986. Resided, 1990.

**429.** Kurt[12] **Eppler** (Dianah[11], Curtis[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 8 May 1970, in Brickville, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Rean ???. Resided, 1990. Children:

i. Missi[13]. Born, 1987. Resided, 1990.
ii. Jon. Born, 1988. Resided, 1990.

**430.** Linda[12] **Alvey** (Jimmy Lee[11], Aubrey[10], Myrtle[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Resided, 1990.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

She married Russel **Smith**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Shannon[13]. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Ryan. Resided, **1990**.

**431**. Rhonda Sue[12] **Cassy** (Alden Roy[11], Ruthell[10], Eula[9], Louis[8], Kader[7], Stephen[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Feb 1969**, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Resided, **1990**.

She married Fred **Lyngstad**, **27 May 1989**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Ashley Renea[13]. Born, **5 Oct 1989**. Resided, **1990**.

**432**. Margaret Ann[12] **White** (Edmund Valentine , Jr.[11], Edmund Valentine ,Sr.[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Aug 1947**, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Resided, **1990**.

She married Roy **Flemming**, **22 Jun 1958**, in Chicago, Illinois. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Keith Allen[13]. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Susan Gail. Resided, **1990**.

**433**. Katherine Sue[12] **White** (William Lacky[11], Edmund Valentine ,Sr.[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Mar 1941**, in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**.

She married Charles W. **Zimber**, **25 Jan 1959**. Children:

i. Craig Charles[13]. Born, **25 Dec 1959**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Brent Randall. Born, **14 Jul 1961**. Resided, **1990**.

**434**. James William[12] **Norris** (Margaret Ann[11], William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 May 1938**, in Lamesa, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Roberta Jean **Felts**, **11 Apr 1964**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Deborah Ann[13]. Born, **27 Jan 1965**, in Lamesa, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Jan Scott **Miers**, **5 Dec 1987**.
ii. James Christian. Born, **23 Aug 1967**, in Lamesa, Texas.

**435**. Richard Henry[12] **Norris** (Margaret Ann[11], William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9],

## TWELFTH GENERATION

William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Jul 1940**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married Sandra Kay **Orr**, **25 Aug 1962**, in Lamesa, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Kathryn Dianne[13]. Born, **25 Feb 1966**, in Big Springs, Texas.
ii. Brian Allan. Born, **13 Nov 1968**, in Big Springs, Texas.

**436**. Thomas Leroy[12] **Reeves** (Mary Ruth[11], William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **19 Jul 1945**, in Lamesa, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Wilma Jean **Haley**, **20 Jul 1967**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Jason Christopher[13]. Born, **31 Jan 1970**. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Jarad Conrad. Born, **25 Mar 1975**. Resided, **1990**.

**437**. Margaret Sue[12] **Reeves** (Mary Ruth[11], William Wirt[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **5 Oct 1956**, in Loraine, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Louis Glynn **Womack**, **2 Sep 1972**, in Roscoe, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. William Christopher[13]. Born, **28 Mar 1973**, in Channelview, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**438**. Markoleta[12] **Clanton** (Aletha[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Feb 1932**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Fitshugh Wolford **Carter**, **18 Jul 1952**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Amy Lyn[13]. Born, **16 Jul 1953**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Howard Clayton **Kroeger**, **26 Jun 1982**, in Temple, Texas.
485 ii. Connie Rene.

She married, second, William Homer **Bettis**, **3 Nov 1973**, in Austin, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**439.** Linda Kay[12] **Clanton** (Aletha[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Aug 1945**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Larris Francis **Chapman**, **16 Jul 1964**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

486 i. Rita Ann[13].
ii. Lisa Kay. Born, **28 Jan 1967**, in Laverne, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Cindy Ivohn. Born, **12 Jul 1968**, in Aurora, Missouri. Resided, **1990**.

**440.** Barbara Sue[12] **Perkins** (Everett Randolph[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **21 Jan 1938**, in Waxahachie, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Richard Eugene **Lutz**, **17 Nov 1956**, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

She married, second, Daniel Lee **Evans**, **24 Oct 1958**, in Stinton, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

487 i. Gregory Dean[13].

**441.** Sandra[12] **Perkins** (Everett Randolph[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Dec 1939**, in Corsicana, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Ernest Lissner **Jones**, **18 Aug 1958**, in Sinton, Texas. Marriage(2): **28 Apr 1978**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Children:

488 i. Cynthia Diiane[13].
ii. Ernest Logan. Born, **11 Nov 1961**, in Longview, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Walter Randolph. Born, **22 Jul 1964**, in Arlington, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, second, Arnold Bruce **Smith**, **28 Nov 1983**, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

**442.** Rebecca Josephine[12] **Johnson** (Josephine White[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas

## TWELFTH GENERATION

,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Jul 1943**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Elliot **Manferd**, **2 Sep 1966**, in Austin, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Cory Elliott[13]. Born, **21 Jul 1972**, in Houston, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Melissa Rebecca. Born, **12 May 1975**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**443**. Randy Luan[12] **Johnson** (Josephine White[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Feb 1947**, in Ennis, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Ray Lee **Brown**, **4 Jul 1976**, in Canyon Lake, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Ryan Lee[13]. Born, **31 Jul 1978**. Resided, **1990**.

**444**. Nancy Jane[12] **Johnson** (Josephine White[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Jul 1953**, in Houston, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, first, Thomas Alton **McGuire**, **17 Feb 1971**, in Austin, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Spencer Thomas[13]. Born, **17 Jan 1977**, in Abilene, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married, second, Ted **Morrison**. Resided, **1990**. Children:

ii. Sarah Katherine. Born, **13 Sep 1984**. Resided, **1990**.

**445**. Michael Taylor[12] **Jarratt** (Felix White[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **3 Apr 1941**, in Seagraves, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Marcie Camille **Hamilton**, **5 Aug 1978**, in Kawai, Hawaii. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Scott Taylor[13]. Born, **12 May 1981**, in Houston, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Tyler Hamilton. Born, **12 Jan 1984**, in Austin, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**446.** Celia Anne[12] **Jarratt** (Curtis Amzi[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Sep 1939**, in Lovington, N.Mex. Resided, **1990**.

She married James Fareley **Cain**, **20 Dec 1959**, in Hobbs, New Mexico. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Curtis Teague[13]. Born, **1 Sep 1961**, in Hobbs, N. Mex. Resided, **1990**. He married, first, Stephanie **Lechner**, **Jul 1982**, in Billings, Montana. He married, second, Karen Elaine **Hendley**, **20 Jun 1987**, in Bloomington, Illinois.

ii. James Taylor. Born, **3 Jan 1963**, in Hobbs, N. Mex. Resided, **1990**. He married Tracoe Kay **Guice**, **2 Aug 1986**, in Henrietta, Texas.

iii. Christie Luanne. Born, **2 Sep 1966**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**. She married Michael Eugene **Smith**, **25 Jun 1988**, in Rotan, Texas.

**447.** Jo Lene[12] **Jaratt** (Curtis Amzi[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 May 1945**, in Hobbs, N. Mex. Resided, **1990**.

She married Dwight Hunter **Gleghorn**, **3 Jun 1966**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Kimberly Ann[13]. Born, **3 Oct 1968**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

ii. Kay Lynn. Born, **26 Feb 1972**, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

iii. Justin Finis. Born, **5 May 1975**, in Claytonn, N. Mex. Resided, **1990**.

**448.** Curtis Alan[12] **Jarratt** (Curtis Amzi[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **27 Oct 1946**, in Snyder, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Jeanetta Louise **Vaughn**, **12 Jan 1973**, in Billings, Montana. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Jessica Lynn[13]. Born, **28 Sep 1975**, in Billings, Montana. Resided, **1990**.

ii. Christopher Alan. Born, **12 Mar 1977**, in Billings, Montana. Resided, **1990**.

**449.** Marian Lyle[12] **Wilks** (Genevieve Ruby[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9],

## TWELFTH GENERATION

William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 15 Mar 1942, in Lubbock, Texas. Resided, 1990.

She married, first, Lawrence Edward Kalk, 6 Oct 1962, in Lubbock, Texas. Children:

i. Kathryn Janean[13]. Born, 30 Oct 1969, in Brownwood, Texas.
ii. Kristopher Jarratt. Born, 20 Dec 1977, in Brownwood, Texas.

She married, second, Vim Rye, 5 Sep 1987, in Bay City, Texas.

**450.** David William[12] Lee (Frances Josephine[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 2 Dec 1947, in Lubbock, Texas.

He married Mary Theresa Carr, 5 Dec 1986. Children:

i. Taylor Dennis[13]. Born, 9 Feb 1988, in Oklahoma City, Okla.

**451.** Sharon Jean[12] Lee (Frances Josephine[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 3 Oct 1949, in Lubbock, Texas.

She married, first, Richard Wayne Lenszler, 30 May 1970.

She married, second, Gary Steven Ross, 1 Jan 1984. Children:

i. Cerisa Lee[13]. Born, 16 Mar 1984, in Glenwood Springs, Colo.
ii. Dylan Andrew. Born, 23 May 1986, in Glenwood Springs, Colo.

**452.** Jeffrey Douglas[12] Jarratt (David Hillis[11], Laura Abigail[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 2 Dec 1947, in Lubbock, Texas.

He married Judith Ann Lewis, 31 May 1969, in Houston, Texas. Children:

i. Joel David[13]. Born, 28 Jan 1970.
ii. Jonathan Lewis. Born, 28 Aug 1975.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**453.** William Nelson[12] **Norris** ,Jr. (William Nelson ,Sr.[11], Emma May[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Oct 1936**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married Irene **Sims**, **19 Jan 1963**. in Ft. Worth, Texas. Children:

i. Michael Nelson[13]. Born, **25 Jan 1965**, in Ft. Worth, Texas.

**454.** Billy Frank[12] **Westbrook** (Alta Grace[11], John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 May 1953**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

He married, first, Brenda Kay **David**, **28 Feb 1971**, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Children:

i. Travis Jay[13]. Born, **12 May 1972**. Died, **13 Aug 1987**. Burial in El Paso, Texas.

He married, second, Laquita **Newbrough**, **4 Jul 1980**, in Odessa, Texas. Children:

ii. Billy Dustin. Born, **20 May 1982**, in Odessa, Texas.
iii. Crystal Lynn. Born, **22 Mar 1984**, in Odessa, Texas.

**455.** Janet Lynn[12] **Westbrook** (Alta Grace[11], John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **25 Sep 1963**, in Andrews, Texas.

She married Mark Allen **Fox**, **19 May 1981**, in Odessa, Texas. Children:

i. Amber[13]. Born, **17 Nov 1984**, in Dallas, Texas.
ii. Kristofer Mark. Born, **8 Jan 1988**, in Dallas, Texas.

**456.** Mark Hamilton[12] **Langford** (Margaret Ann[11], John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Dec 1957**, in San Angelo, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Jennifer Helen **Hoff**, **11 Dec 1982**. Children:

i. Aubrey Jane[13]. Born, **25 Nov 1988**, in San Antonio, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**457.** John Lee[12] **Crenshaw** (Sibyl Jouette[11], John Archibald ,Jr.[10], John Archibald ,Sr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Nov 1964**, in Sweetwater, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married Crystaal Darlene **Moore**, **15 Jun 1984**, in Houston, Texas. Children:

i. Catey Nicole[13]. Born, **10 Nov 1987**. Resided, **1990**.

**458.** Thomas Joe[12] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Jr.[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Oct 1947**, in Seminole, Texas.

He married Virginia Jo **Heath**, **24 Aug 1968**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

i. Tonja Jo[13]. Born, **28 Apr 1971**, in Seminole, Texas.

**459.** Byron Ray[12] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Jr.[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **30 Nov 1949**, in Seminole, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married, first, Janet **Russell**, **10 Oct 1969**, in Ft. Stockton, Texas. Children:

i. Amy Renee[13]. Born, **11 May 1970**, in Ft. Stockton, Texas.

He married, second, Terro **Tucker**, **1 Apr 1978**, in Woodland Park, Colorado. Children:

ii. Brittney Lane. Born, **26 Nov 1982**, in Ogden, Utah. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Jordan Ashley. Born, **22 Feb 1987**, in Ogden, Utah. Resided, **1990**.

**460.** Eddie Stanley[12] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Jr.[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Oct 1951**, in Seminole, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

He married, first, Ann **Cunningham**, **17 Apr 1971**, in Juarez, Mexico.

He married, second, Kim **Peterson**, **9 Mar 1979**, in Ft. Stockton, Texas. Children:

## TWELFTH GENERATION

i. Justin Erin[13]. Born, 31 Dec 1978, in Odessa, Texas.
ii. Nathan Edward. Born, 6 May 1985, in Odessa, Texas.

**461.** Jerry Gayle[12] **Woodard** (Joseph Edmund ,Jr.[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 16 Sep 1953, in Seminole, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Emma Sue **Rivera**, 3 Nov 1973, in Ft. Stockton, Texas. Children:

i. Christa Gale[13]. Born, 18 Oct 1977, in Bryan, Texas.
ii. Julie. Born, 16 Sep 1979, in Bryan, Texas.
iii. Jerilyn. Born, 28 Jun 1985, in Bryan, Texas.

**462.** Ray Boyd[12] **Woodard** (Raymond Ray[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 17 Oct 1951, in Seminole, Texas. Resided, 1990.

He married Patricia Marie **Logan**, 14 Jun 1975, in Houston, Texas. Children:

i. Jessica Lynn[13]. Born, 4 Dec 1977, in Lubbock, Texas.
ii. Lisa Marie. Born, 6 Aug 1980, in Lubbock, Texas.

**463.** Michael Frederick[12] **Woodard** (Raymond Ray[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 22 Jan 1957, in Farmington, New Mexico.

He married Susan Carol **Bell**, 30 Dec 1977, in Lubbock, Texas. Children:

i. Paige Michelle[13]. Born, 27 Mar 1981, in Lubbock, Texas.
ii. Joshua Michael. Born, 20 Sep 1983, in Brownwood, Texas.
iii. John-Mark. Born, 1 Dec 1987, in Abline, Texas.

**464.** Patricia Ann[12] **Woodard** (Raymond Ray[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, 16 Apr 1958, in Farmington, New Mexico.

She married Stacy **Gill**, 18 Aug 1979, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

i. Audrey Meghan[13]. Born, 13 Jun 1982, in Lubbock, Texas.
ii. Ryan Lawson. Born, 23 Sep 1983, in Lubbock, Texas.
iii. Ashley Hannah. Born, 20 Mar 1986, in Lubbock, Texas.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

**465.** Ross Marion[12] **Baker** (Lanora Jo[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Sep 1950**, in Seminole, Texas.

He married Marsha **Wakefield**, **5 Mar 1971**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

i. Anson Kyndell[13]. Born, **5 Jan 1972**, in Andrews, Texas.
ii. Errick Shayne. Born, **20 Dec 1974**, in Andrews, Texas.

**466.** Connie Joanne[12] **Woosly** (Edgar Lamar[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Sep 1952**, in Lamesa, Texas.

She married Ronald Dwaine **Marion**, **12 Jun 1970**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

i. Kasey Nicole[13]. Born, **17 Oct 1973**, in Denver City, Texas.
ii. Cody Dewaine. Born, **3 Sep 1976**, in Denver City, Texas.
iii. Kendra Deanna. Born, **8 Aug 1982**, in Andrews, Texas.

**467.** Larry Gene[12] **Woosley** (Edgar Lamar[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **11 Dec 1954**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married Brenda Diane **Rogers**, **12 Nov 1977**, in Odessa, Texas. Children:

i. Kristopher Gene[13]. Born, **28 Nov 1978**, in Seminole, Texas.
ii. William Joshua. Born, **20 Oct 1982**, in Andrews, Texas.

**468.** Jerry Dwayne[12] **Woosley** (Edgar Lamar[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **7 Sep 1956**, in Lamesa, Texas.

He married Debra Lynn **Dodd**, **10 Jun 1976**, in Seminole, Texas. Children:

i. Bradley Lendon[13]. Born, **26 Aug 1978**, in Seminole, Texas.
ii. Jennifer Lynn. Born, **10 Feb 1979**, in Seminole, Texas.
iii. Amy Diane. Born, **23 Jul 1982**, in Seminole, Texas.

**469.** Loretta Annette[12] **Woosley** (Edgar Lamar[11], Joseph Edmund ,Sr.[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Jan 1962**, in Lamesa, Texas.

She married, first, Jerry **Hatley**, **26 Nov 1979**, in Lovington, New Mexico.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

Children:

i. Jamie Joy[13]. Born, **20 May 1981**, in Seminole, Texas.
ii. Dana Jill. Born, **21 Dec 1982**, in Seminole, Texas.

She married, second, Chuck **Peterson**, **28 Jan 1984**, in Seminole, Texas.
Children:

iii. Zachery Evans. Born, **11 Aug 1984**, in Seminole, Texas.
iv. Jeremy Wyatt. Born, **20 Aug 1986**, in Seminole, Texas.

**470.** Randolph Kimble[12] **Whittington** (Maxie Geraldine[11], Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **28 Feb 1947**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married, first, Mary Linda **Kates**, **31 May 1969**, in Nassau Bay, Texas.

He married, second, Phillis Jean **Brown**, **12 Sep 1980**, in Harlingen, Texas.
Children:

i. Matthew William[13]. Born, **9 Feb 1982**, in Harlingen, Texas.
ii. Jason Cooper. Born, **22 Feb 1984**, in Harlingen, Texas.

He married, third, ???.

**471.** Timothy Harold[12] **Haynes** (Mertie Jean[11], Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Mar 1951**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married Alice Inez **Blocker**, **30 Dec 1973**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Toryn Cooper[13]. Born, **5 Dec 1982**, in Dallas, Texas.
ii. Alycin Haley. Born, **30 Aug 1986**, in Big Spring, Texas.

**472.** Michael Ted[12] **Haynes** (Mertie Jean[11], Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Aug 1954**, in Colorado City, Texas.

He married, first, Jacquelyn Ellen **Robinson**, **12 Jul 1974**, in Marietta, Texas.

He married, second, Shelia **King**, **30 Mar 1985**, in Houston, Texas.
Children:

## TWELFTH GENERATION

i. Heather Paige[13]. Born, **11 Jan 1986**, in Houston, Texas.
ii. Kathryn Alisabethe. Born, **26 Feb 1989**, in Houston, Texas.

**473.** Nathan Thad[12] **Haynes** (Mertie Jean[11], Ora Isabel[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Sep 1958**, in Colorado City, Texas.

He married Vickie Jean **McFaul**, **22 Jan 1978**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Tara Jean[13]. Born, **5 Feb 1979**, in Abilene, Texas.
ii. Randall Thad. Born, **27 Jan 1981**, in Abilene, Texas.

**474.** Debbie Lynn[12] **Cooper** (Weldon Herbert[11], Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **20 Jul 1962**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

She married Douglas Thomas **Downs**, **26 Mar 1983**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. Luke Thomas[13]. Born, **9 Sep 1984**, in Levelland, Texas.
ii. Sarah Lynn. Born, **23 Oct 1986**, in Levelland, Texas.

**475.** Melanie Kay[12] **Cooper** (Dennis Wayne[11], Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **16 Nov 1962**, in Dallas, Texas.

She married Danny C. **Mayfield**, **25 Apr 1980**, in Dallas, Texas. Children:

i. Jason Ryan[13]. Born, **4 Nov 1980**, in Dallas, Texas.
ii. Joshua Ryan. Born, **8 Nov 1987**, in Dallas, Texas.

**476.** Thomas Daylon[12] **Althof** (Helen Joyce[11], Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **17 Nov 1949**, in Roscoe, Texas.

He married Mary Catherine **Marrs**, **30 Jun 1973**, in Houston, Texas. Children:

i. Angela Kay[13]. Born, **25 Jan 1976**, in Houston, Texas.
ii. Laura Gail. Born, **18 Dec 1980**, in Houston, Texas.
iii. Norman Kyle. Born, **27 Nov 1986**, in Houston, Texas.

**477.** Helen Elizabeth[12] **Althof** (Helen Joyce[11], Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **23 Dec 1950**, in Roscoe, Texas.

TWELFTH GENERATION

She married Dennis Lyle **Jackson**, **9 Jan 1971**, in Roscoe, Texas. Children:

i. John David[13]. Born, **9 Aug 1982**, in Arlington, Texas.

**478.** David Glen[12] **Althof** (Helen Joyce[11], Hattie Helen[10], William Edmund ,Jr.[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 Jul 1959**, in Sweetwater, Texas.

He married Deborah Sue **Draper**, **28 Dec 1985**, in San Angelo, Texas. Children:

i. Michael David[13]. Born, **29 Apr 1987**, in San Angelo, Texas.

**479.** Mary Karen[12] **King** (John Wesley ,Jr.[11], Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9]. William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **24 Oct 1952**, in Big Spring, Texas.

She married Richard Tate **Clardy** ,Jr., **19 Aug 1972**, in Plainview, Texas. Children:

i. Townley Paige[13]. Born, **29 May 1979**.

**480.** Nancy Kay[12] **King** (John Wesley ,Jr.[11], Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **22 May 1955**, in Plainview, Texas.

She married Gregory Lynn **Sanders**, **11 Mar 1982**. Children:

i. Ashley Lynn[13]. Born, **9 Jan 1986**.

**481.** Thalia[12] **King** (Melvin Maurice[11], Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Nov 1950**, in Crosbyton, Texas.

She married Errick Wayne **Freamon**, **2 Jul 1972**, in Seattle, Washington. Children:

i. Carson Wayne[13]. Born, **26 Mar 1982**, in Seattle, Washington.
ii. Iris Leona. Born, **20 Jan 1984**, in Seattle, Washington.

**482.** Andrea[12] **King** (Melvin Maurice[11], Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **15 Apr 1952**, in Crosbyton, Texas.

She married David Edman **Franklin**, **1 Jul 1971**, in Seattle, Washington.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

Children:

i. Imelda Futh[13]. Born, **28 May 1974**, in Seattle, Washington.
ii. Johnson Treadwell. Born, **6 Aug 1976**, in Seattle, Washington.
iii. Oliver David. Born, **9 Nov 1983**, in Seattle, Washington.

**483.** Docia[12] **King** (Melvin Maurice[11], Effie Laura[10], Samuel Stokes[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Nov 1955**, in Ft. Worth, Texas.

She married William Frederick **Schenback**, **21 Feb 1975**, in San Diego, California. Children:

i. Barbara[13]. Born, **19 Nov 1977**, in Seattle, Washington.
ii. Monica. Born in Seattle, Washington.

**484.** Robirene[12] **Maddox** (Irene Yarborough[11], Gail Agatha[10], Anna Elizabeth[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **29 May 1961**, in Columbia, South Carolina.

She married Jon Stephen **Johnson**, **22 May 1982**, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Children:

i. Jennifer Catherine[13]. Born, **12 Sep 1985**, in Charlotte, N. C.
ii. Jay Sterling. Born, **25 Nov 1987**, in Charlotte, N. C.
iii. Heather Elizabeth. Born, **8 Jun 1989**, in Pineville, N. C.

## THIRTEENTH GENERATION

**485.** Connie Rene[13] **Carter** (Markoleta[12], Aletha[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **12 Sep 1961**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Reyes **Castaneda** ,Sr., **15 Nov 1977**, in Big Springs, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Marissa[14]. Born, **3 Feb 1978**, in Big Springs, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Michelle. Born, **24 Mar 1979**, in Big Springs, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
iii. Stephanie. Born, **12 Dec 1980**, in Big Springs, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
iv. Reyes ,Jr. Born, **17 Sep 1982**, in Big Spring, ,Texas. Resided, **1990**.
v. Melanie. Born, **18 Oct 1984**, in Big Spring, ,Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**486.** Rita Ann[13] **Chapman** (Linda Kay[12], Aletha[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **18 Mar 1965**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Robert Lee **Ford**, **14 Feb 1983**, in Gage, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. James Robert[14]. Born, **20 Dec 1983**, in Shattuck, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Markus Toliver. Born, **30 Nov 1987**, in Shattuck, Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**.

**487.** Gregory Dean[13] **Evans** (Barbara Sue[12], Everett Randolph[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **9 Mar 1959**, in

## THIRTEENTH GENERATION

Dayton,Ohio. Resided, **1990**.

He married Cathey Lee **Schooley**, **24 Sep 1977**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Jason Gregory[14]. Born, **16 Mar 1978**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Resided, **1990**.
ii. Chad Lewis. Born, **24 Oct 1979**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

**488.** Cynthia Diiane[13] **Jones** (Sandra[12], Everett Randolph[11], Susan Carolina[10], Laura Josephine[9], William Edmund ,Sr.[8], John[7], Issac ,Sr.[6], Thomas ,Jr.[5], Thomas ,Sr.[4], John , Jr.[3], John , Sr.[2], Francis[1]). Born, **13 Sep 1959**, in Dallas, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

She married Karl Mario **Bruner**, **19 Aug 1984**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Resided, **1990**. Children:

i. Sandojo[14]. Born, **28 Oct 1977**, in Corpus Christi, Texas. Resided, **1990**.

???, 48
???, 49
???, 163
???, 146
???, 131
???, 130
Aunath ???, 48
Carol ???, 106
Carol ???, 106
Clarkie ???, 60
Connie ???, 131
Debra ???, 152
Dora ???, 87
Effie ???, 71
Eliza J. ???, 64
Eliza Lee ???, 45
Elizabeth ???, 104
Emeline E. ???, 54
Grace ???, 58
Jackie ???, 152
Julia, 71
Lou ???, 139
Louisa ???, 50
Lula ???, 60
Madelyn ???, 99
Margaret ???, 50
Margaret ???, 31
Mary ???, 32
Mary ???, 34
Maureen ???, 117
Milly ???, 49
Mollie ???, 58
Paula ???, 106
Paulann ???, 106
Pauline ???, 149
Rean ???, 152
Ruth ???, 139
Sarah ???, 62
Susie ???, 71
Sylvia ????, 117

**Adams**
Ellen, 58
Vivia Iola, 113

**Adkins**
Dorothy Elouise, 100

**Aiken**
Bud, 49
Jesse, 49
Levi, 49
Lucinda, 49
Mary, 49
Paralie, 49
Sid, 49

**Alexander**
???, 108

**Allen**
???, 78
Emily, 54
Frances, 62
Herbert, 78
Ira, 78
Janna Gay, 127

**Althof**
Angela Kay, 164
Clarence Henry, 145
David Glen, 145, **165**
Helen Elizabeth, 145, **164**
Laura Gail, 164
Mary Ester, 145
Michael David, 165
Norman Kyle, 164
Thomas Daylon, 145, **164**

**Alvey**
Aubrey, 85, **103**
Becky, 129
Brian, 128
Corrina M., 103, **129**
Curtis, 85, **103**
Curtis Leon, 103, **128**
Cynda, 128, **152**
Deveda, 103
Dianah, 103, **128**
Eugene, 103, **128**
Howard, 85, **103**
Jeffery, 128, **152**
Jimmy Lee, 103, **129**
Jody, 128
Kathryn, 129
Linda, 129, **152**
Melanie, 128
Michael Leon, 128
Peggy, 129
Ronald, 103, **128**
Stephen, 128
Toyna, 128
Wesley, 152
William A., 85

**Alvey,**
W. A. Jr., 85

**Amason**
Jemina, 36

**Amerson**
Alsa, 36
Barnes, 35
Benjamin, 35
Benjamin, 35
David Williams, 35
Delana, 36
Elisha, 35
Elizabeth, 36
Enos, 35
Issac, 35
Issac Uriah, 35
Jemina, 35
John, 35
Levi, 35
Martha, 35
Roderick, 35
Tempa, 35
Woodard, 35

**Anderson**
???, 79

**Anthony**
Allison Marie, 122
Joan, 106
John Thomas, 122
Thomas Joseph, 122

**Applewhite**
Calvin, 62
Clyde William, 93
Davis, 62
DeWitt Clinton, 62
Elbridge R., 45
Eldbridge, 62
Elisha, 37
Elisha, 44, **61**
Eliza Penelope, 62
Elizabeth, 44, **62**
Emily, 62
Frances, 62
Harry Bredlam, 93
Irene Elizabeth, 93
Issac, 37
Issac, 45
Issac Hurd, 93
Issac M., 62, **80**
James, 44, **61**
John , Jr., 37, **44**
John III, 44
John Lee, 62
John Regan, 61
Joseph A., 61
Leonidus Lafayette, 61
Louis Buchanan, 93, **114**
Martha, 37, **45**
Martha Ann, 44
Mary Ann, 44
Melinda, 62
Nanch Mary, 62
Patsy Jeanne, 114, **148**
Percy Bryan, 93
Ralph, 61
Seth B., 44, **62**
Seth W., 62
Stephen, 45
Susan, 62
Thomas, 44
William A., 61
William Woodard, 80, **93**
Woodard A., 45, **62**
Woodard L., 62
Woodard Loftin, 93

**Applewhite,**
John Sr., 37

**Armstrong**
Dorthy M., 126

**Arnold**
David Lloyd, 147
Jack Edward, 147

**Auld**
Edward Kennedy, 138

**Azlin**
Charles, 84
Fay, 84, **98**
Gayle Lyon, 97
Kenneth James, 84, **97**
Louise, 84
Sarah Elizabeth, 84, **98**

**Bailey**
Martha, 71

**Baker**
Anson Kyndell, 162
Carrie, 72
Errick Shayne, 162
Judith Renee, 143
Lisa Kay, 124

Loralyn Rae, 143
Regina Olivia, 142
Reginald, 142
Ross Marion, 142, 161

**Baldwin**
Elizabeth, 79

**Ballard**
Alva Don, 137

**Bandy**
James, 36
Lewis, 36

**Bardin**
John, 33

**Barfield**
John Sam, 125

**Barlow**
Jacalwyn, 114
Jackson Martin, 114
Paula Redmond, 114
Sallie Boyce, 114

**Barnes**
Frances Ann, 70
Lula Sue, 93
Mary, 46
Obedience, 32
Sherod, 36
W. R., 53

**Barney**
Heather Marie, 132
Kerry M. ,Jr., 132
Kerry M. .Sr., 132

**Bateman**
???, 41
Elijah J., 41
Elizabeth, 41
James J., 41
Martha, 41
Sarah, 41
Stephen W., 41
William, 41

**Beal**
Alma, 84

**Bell**
Susan Carol, 161

**Benson**
Rosemary, 112

**Berkeley**
Robin M., 122

**Bernard**
Ted, 107

**Berry**
Al, 141

**Beshirs**
C. L., 115

**Bethke**
Teresa, 151

**Bettis**
William Homer, 154

**Bienvenu**
Gillis Ann, 124

**Birchfield**
Jerry K., 114

**Bird**
Dessie, 83

**Blair**
Mabel, 58

**Blake**
Joshua, 152

**Blaylock**
Christopher Houston, 134
Clyde Houston, 134
Samantha Suzanne, 134

**Blocker**
Alice Inez, 163

**Blount**
Brian B., 51

**Bolton**
???, 36
Elizabeth, 36
Issac Langston, 36
Luke, 36

**Booth**
James, 142

**Bosworth**
Wilder Morris, 90

**Bowen**
Jim, 83
Johnnie, 83
Lawrence, 83

**Bowers**
Charles Lance, 125, **151**
Charles Newton, 125
Michelle Rene, 125
Tracy Shea, 125

**Bowman**
Aletha Janette, 122

**Brack**
Richard, 40

**Bradley**
Ethel, 114

**Brent**
Barbara Jean, 146

**Bridgeman**
Ruth, 67

**Brown**
???, 32
Cecil Durwood, 91
Eva Christine, 91, **112**
Gail Agatha, 91, **112**
Gerald Pope, 91
Harold Sylvester, 91
John Allen, 91
Linda Ann, 127
Lora Agnes, 91, **112**
Phillis Jean, 163
Ray Lee, 156
Reed, 136
Ryan Lee, 156
Valerie, 128

**Bruner**
Karl Mario, 168

**Brunson**
Alma, 73
Almorane, 53
Daniel Thomas, 53
David Woodard, 53, **74**
Glen S., 73
Martha Jane, 53
Mary, 53
Nancy, 53
Sally, 53, **73**
Susan Elizabeth, 53
Susannah, 53, **73**
William Hodge, 53, **73**
William Wallace, 74

**Bryan**
???, 40
Council, 35

**Buck**
???, 117
Ada Mae, 85
Alan, 117
Aston, 98
Barbara Diane, 98, **117**
Denise, 98
Raymond, 125
Tommy Wayne, 98, **117**
Tonya, 117

**Bullock**
Elizabeth, 34

**Burdge**
Lewis, 55

**Burford**
Sibyle, 102

**Burgess**
Sarah B., 56

**Burke**
Neva, 60

**Burkhalter**
George Greenwood, 73
George Woodard, 73
Mary Eliza, 73
Mattie, 52
Robert Hudspeth, 73
Roy Greenwood, 73
Sallie Agnes, 73, **92**
Susie Ruth, 73
William Isaac, 73

**Burnett**

Ray Charles, 147

**Cain**
Christie Luanne, 157
Curtis Teague, 157
James Fareley, 157
James Taylor, 157

**Calkins**
Blanche McGee, 79

**Carawau**
Zelda Faye, 140

**Caris**
Dena, 116

**Carmichael**
Peggy, 92

**Carr**
Mary Theresa, 158

**Carter**
???, 91
???, 92
Amy Lyn, 154
Baskin, 92
Bill, 120
Bill Jr., 120
Charlie, 120
Connie Rene, 154, 167
Euna D, 92, 114
Fitshugh Wolford, 154
Gillis, 92
Mark, 120
Mike, 120
Peggy, 120
Salem, 92
Thyra V., 91, 113
Tim, 120

**Cary**
Ellen, 75

**Cassy**
Alden Roy, 105, 132
Arthur Ray, 105
Johnny Ray, 132
Lonny Lee, 132
Rhonda Sue, 132, 153

**Castaneda**
Marissa, 167
Melanie, 167
Michelle, 167
Reyes ,Jr., 167
Reyes ,Sr., 167
Stephanie, 167

**Cave**
Amanda, 120
Cheryl, 119
Cynthia, 119
David Clark, 99, 119
Drucilla Jane, 100, 120
Elizabeth Louise, 100, 120
Joe David, 119
Patricia Anne, 100, 120
Phyllis Jean, 99, 120
Shelly, 121
Ted, 121
Terry Lynn, 100, 120
Theodore Lewis, 99

**Chalker**
Sophronia, 72

**Chamber**
Louise, 79

**Chambers**
June, 104

**Chapman**
Cindy Ivohn, 155
Larris Francis, 155
Lisa Kay, 155
Randall, 143
Rita Ann, 155, 167

**Charles**
John, 57

**Cheves**
Sarah Frances, 53

**Christopher**
Charles, 151

**Clanton**
Allie Mark, 137
Linda Kay, 137, 155
Markoleta, 137, 154

**Clardy**
Richard Tate ,Jr., 165
Townley Paige, 165

**Clark**
Vivian Leon, 82

**Clayton**
Kalven A., 131
Kenneth, 131
Kenneth ,Jr., 131
Kera M., 131
Krishna, 131

**Cloud**
Elizabeth Sarah, 55

**Coate**
Elizabeth, 59
Sally, 54

**Coker**
Carroll Cameron, 112
Joseph Burt, 112

**Cole**
Quinteen, 95

**Cook**
???, 35
Annie Lee, 73
Ephraim, 43
Jerry Don, 151
Mary J., 74
Zilpha, 42

**Cooper**
Austin Morris, 144
Cynthia Ann, 144
Debbie Lynn, 144, **164**
Dennis Wayne, 111, **144**
Eugene Morris, 111
Helen Joyce, 111, **145**
Janice Marie, 144
Jimmy Lawson, 144
Maxie Geraldine, 111, **143**
Melanie Kay, 145, **164**
Merrill Morris, 111, **143**
Mertie Jean, 111, **144**
Rebecca Kay, 144
Robin Lewis, 144
Rosa Lee, 95
Weldon Herbert, 111, **144**
William Herbert, 111

**Cope**
Helen Ruth, 140

**Cosand**
???, 58

**Cosper**
Faye, 99

**Cotton**
Billy Charles, 124
Catherine Rebecca, 150
Charles Richard, 124, **150**
Charles Richard ,Jr., 150
Craig Alan, 124, **150**
Cristin Rachel, 150
Jeffrey Wayne, 124
Joshua Paul, 150
Lucas Alan, 150

**Coursey**
Ashley Kay, 118
Bud, 118
Douglas E., 118

**Cowan**
Christine Claire, 126
Eric Paul, 126
Gary Homer, 102, **126**
Homer Floyd, 102
Kyle Andrew, 126
Terri Lynn, 102, **126**

**Cowart**
Madison Laurel, 150
Richard A., 150
Richard Tyler, 150

**Cox**
Abbie, 58
Avis, 44
Etha, 81
Ezekiel, 77
Harmony, 54
Herbert, 77
Issac, 44
Issac H., 53
James, 53
Mary, 53
Sally W., 53
Stanton, 53

**Crenshaw**
Alford Ray, 142
Catey Nicole, 160
John Lee, 142, **160**
Margaret Ann, 142

**Crosley**
Johnnie H. III, 121

**Crowder**
Doyle, 97
Kenneth, 97
Nancy, 97

**Crowe**
???, 51

**Crump**
Bernard, 142

**Culpepper**
???, 89
???, 92
???, 113
???, 148
???, 113
???, 92
Anne, 70
Barry Burkett, 113
Brian Scott, 148
Charlie, 92
Clint Alan, 148
Elizabeth Emeline, 70
Harrell, 92, 113
Herman, 92
Ida, 89
Ira, 89
John ,Sr., 69
John Joseph ,Jr., 70
Joseph, 92
Joseph John ,Jr., 69, 89
Joseph John ,Sr., 70
Kathy, 113
Leonard, 89
Lonnie, 89
Lula, 89
Maggie, 70, 91
Marie, 92
Martha Jane, 69
Michael, 113
Robert, 89
Robert Stell, 70
Sampson, 70, 92
Sharon, 128
Sidney B., 89
Virginia, 70, 92
W. J., 92, 113
Walter Edmund, 113, 148
Walter Edmund ,Jr., 148
William Edmund, 70, 91

**Cunningham**
Ann, 160

**Curtis**
Allen, 131
Christine Lee, 131
Jason Richard, 131
Michael Patrick, 131
Robert Allen, 131

**Dailey**
Carolyn Ann, 113

**Daily**
Zelma Mae, 110

**Daniel**
Elias, 32
Mary, 39
Zilpha, 35

**Darling**
Richard, 131

**David**
???, 113
Brenda Kay, 159
James, 113
Samuel, 113
Thomas, 113

**Davis**
???, 68
Alice Lee, 93
Andrew, 89, 108
Aris, 62
Barbara, 108
Bessie, 68
Charity F., 44
Charles, 68
Clifford, 68
Ezekial, 44
Ezekiel, 44
Fred, 89
Jackie, 108
John, 68
John P., 44
Lorena, 68
Mattie, 68
Mehitabel, 44
Rachel, 37
Robert, 68
Rufus, 68
Sarah, 70

Sarah W., 44
Stanley, 98
Thomas L., 44
William E., 44

**Day**
Rebecca, 136

**DeArmon**
Novelle, 98

**Deberry**
Terece, 34

**Dickey**
Gaylon Edward, 96
John Charles, 96

**Dickey,**
John Charles Jr., 96

**Dieterich**
James Garland, 107
Synda Dullea, 107

**Dietz**
???, 58

**Diieterich**
Bryan Duane, 107

**Dixon**
Beau Ryan-Gantt, 123
Denny Hollis, 123
Gifford Hollis, 123
Jenne Vee, 123
Jo Dee Marquette, 123
Nancy, 125
Parker Adair, 123

**Dodd**
Debra Lynn, 162

**Dormier**
Linda, 115

**Downey**
Robin Elaine, 139

**Downs**
Douglas Thomas, 164
Luke Thomas, 164
Sarah Lynn, 164

**Doyal**
Jackie Paul, 123
Juli Denyse, 123

**Draper**
Deborah Sue, 165

**DuBois**
Mary Alice, 107

**Duggan**
Crystal Lynn, 127
Dale Edward, 103, **127**
Danny Marvin, 103, **127**
Jerrod Wayne, 127
Kaci Renee, 127
Katy Ann, 127
Lonnie Allen, 128
Lori Ann, 127
Malcom (foster child), 127
Rufus Gerald (Jerry), 102
Ryan David, 127
Timothy Neal, 103, **127**
William Edwin, 127

**Duncan**
David, 144
Sandy Wade, 143

**Dupree**
William Bennett, 52

**Durham**
Lucy A., 75

**Easterwood**
Margarette N., 90

**Edwards**
???, 71
Britannia Zilphia, 46
Gary Edwin, 127
James Edwin, 46
Jeremy Ryan, 127
John Bunyan, 46
Whitney Lynn, 127
William Henry, 46
Zilphia Brittania Ann, 64

**Elliot**
Adah Mae, 76

**Ellis**
Charlette, 58

Martha, 58

**Eppler**
Charles, 128
Craig, 152
Delanea, 152
Jon, 152
Kurt, 128, **152**
Missi, 152
Vince, 128, **152**

**Eresch**
Frank P., 109

**Evans**
Anna B., 76
Chad Lewis, 168
Daniel Lee, 155
Gregory Dean, 155, **167**
Jason Gregory, 168

**Ewing**
Gail Louise, 105

**Faircloth**
Edna Earl, 102

**Farr**
Georgienne, 130

**Farrell**
Aaron, 149
David Clinton, 119, **149**
Kristin, 149
Leslie Clinton, 119

**Fee**
Wendy Walter, 129

**Felts**
Roberta Jean, 153

**Fergusen**
Joanne, 132

**Ferguson**
Bertha, 78

**Fischer**
Cindy, 126

**Fleming**
Becky Cargille, 120
Caris Brasiel, 120
Clifford, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Grace, 120
Harrold F., 120
Phillip, 120
Sam, 120

**Flemming**
Keith Allen, 153
Roy, 153
Susan Gail, 153

**Flowers**
Salona, 50

**Ford**
James Robert, 167
Markus Toliver, 167
Robert Lee, 167

**Foster**
Era, 96
Gayle Jeanne, 148
James Douglas, 148
John Edward, 148

**Fox**
Amber, 159
Kristofer Mark, 159
Mark Allen, 159

**Franklin**
David Edman, 165
Flora, 73
Imelda Futh, 166
Johnson Treadwell, 166
Oliver David, 166

**Fraser**
Rebecca, 55

**Frazier**
Abel, 54

**Freamon**
Carson Wayne, 165
Errick Wayne, 165
Iris Leona, 165

**Freeman**
Austin Mackenzie, 151
William Brent, 151

**Friar**

Sarah, 51

**Fry**
Paula Jean, 150

**Fulghum**
Calvin, 43
Elizabeth, 43
Gideon, 43
Lydia, 43
Mary, 43
Michael, 43
Thomas, 43
William, 43
Woodard, 43

**Fulton**
Julia, 134

**Furguson**
???, 44

**Gameros**
???, 149
John Ayers, 149

**Gantt**
Genevieve Marquette, 100

**Gardner**
Gladys, 73
Sarah, 77

**Garland**
Bill, 119

**Garner**
R. J., 95

**Gartin**
Isabel, 139

**Geis**
Alice Marquerite, 111

**Gentry**
Helen, 103

**George**
Avey C., 81

**Gerts**
Brian, 115
Carrie, 116
David, 115
Emilie, 116
Eric, 115
Harry Buffington, 98
Jodie, 115
John Kenneth, 98, **115**
Kenneth, 116
Lyle Hunter, 98
Marda Louise, 98, **116**
Paul, 116
Steven Carl, 98, **116**
Terry Buffington, 98, **115**

**Gibson**
Bryan David, 123
David, 123
James David, 135
Keelee Renae, 123
Kyle Neal, 135
Nathan David, 135
Scotty Glenn, 123

**Gilbert**
Elizabeth Emeline, 69
James Thomas, 69
Joanna, 69
John Polk, 69
Leah, 52
Marshall R., 69
Martha Ann, 69
Mary, 69

**Gill**
Ashley Hannah, 161
Audrey Meghan, 161
Ryan Lawson, 161
Stacy, 161

**Gleghorn**
Dwight Hunter, 157
Justin Finis, 157
Kay Lynn, 157
Kimberly Ann, 157

**Glenn**
Eugene, 72

**Glidwell**
Donna, 141

**Gochicoa**
Crystal, 151

**Godwin**

Dorothy, 89
Gerald, 89
Jack, 89
Norman, 89

**Golden**
Brittany Lea, 136
Charles, 136

**Gordon**
Thelma Maud, 112

**Gould**
Patricia Faye, 102

**Green**
Essie Mae, 66
Ida Camilla, 72
Jaya David, 122
Joshua Michael, 122
Michael, 122
William, 52

**Greenwood**
William, 92

**Griffith**
Mary Jane, 119

**Grissom**
Mattie Welcome, 66

**Grubbs**
Bobby, 96
Donald, 96
Jay, 96
Wanda, 96

**Guice**
Tracoe Kay, 157

**Gutierrez**
Jean-Marie, 116
Lauri, 116
Remy, 116

**Hagan**
Jim, 131
Shawn Dean, 131
Shelley Dee, 131

**Halbrooks**
William Jackson, 114

**Haley**
Wilma Jean, 154

**Hall**
Ann, 117

**Hamilton**
Marcie Camille, 156
Mary Jane, 146

**Hancock**
JoAnn, 128
Martha Harriet, 69

**Handley**
???, 63
???, 80
???, 94
Damon Carl ,Jr., 94
Damon Carl ,Sr., 80, 94
Issac Woodard, 45, 63
John Jr., 45
John Thomas, 63, 80
Pennelope, 44
Robert Reid, 94

**Hanes**
Reta Lou, 144

**Haney**
Dorsie Dee, 138

**Hansard**
Joe ,Sr., 110

**Hardy**
Sarah Ann, 60

**Hargrave**
Belinda, 125, 151
Billy Paul, 125
Cody, 151
Lisa, 125, 151
Randy, 125, 151
Stefanie, 151

**Harlin**
Jimmie F., 105
Mary Louise, 105, 132

**Harmes**
Patricia, 98

**Harn**

William, 59

**Harness**
Arthur, 95

**Harrell**
Alvin B., 112
James Bruce, 146
Janet Lea, 146
Joe E., 139
John Douglas, 112, **146**
John Glen, 146
Tim Mason, 140

**Harris**
Robert Dean, 144

**Harrison**
Constance Elizabeth, 101
Donna, 101
Edgel, 101
Gayle, 101
Louis, 101
Rebecca Lynn, 101
Rita Lynn, 101
Samuel Wayne, 101
Tammy, 101
Verla, 101
Virgil, 101

**Hart**
Dewey (Monkey), 84
Joe Weldon, 84
Wilota Glen, 84

**Harvey**
Celestia E., 74
Cloe Etta, 74
Eldora, 74
Lauranah, 74
Malissa, 74
Sally, 74
William, 74

**Hatfield**
Juanita, 88, **108**
Leon, 88

**Hathorn**
Kate May, 93

**Hatley**
Dana Jill, 163
Jamie Joy, 163
Jerry, 162

**Hay**
Pete, 93

**Hayes**
Ada, 90
Ann, 29

**Haynes**
Alycin Haley, 163
Harold Hale, 144
Heather Paige, 163
Kathryn Alisabethe, 164
Michael Ted, 144, **163**
Nathan Thad, 144, **164**
Randall Thad, 164
Tara Jean, 164
Timothy Harold, 144, **163**
Toryn Cooper, 163
Tracee, 144

**Heath**
Virginia Jo, 160

**Heffington**
Rose, 108

**Henderson**
Alice, 78
Maggie, 77

**Hendley**
Karen Elaine, 157

**Henslee**
Anita, 123

**Herdandez**
Robert, 124

**Herdt**
Carl ,Jr., 98
Carl Alan, 116
Charles Alan, 98, **116**
Jason Scott, 117
Jennifer Lynn, 116
Michael Steven, 117
Scott Henry, 98, **116**

**Herndon**
Don, 104

**Herrera**

Alex, 128

**Hess**
Eugene P., 79

**Hill**
Alice, 60
B. F., 43
Charles David, 60, **79**
Charles David ,Jr., 79
Dorthy, 79
Dorthy, 79
Ester Marie, 79
George Goldsmith, 60, **79**
George W., 79
Herman Joseph, 60
John, 60
John Albert, 79
John Wendell, 79
Lydia Frances, 60
Mary Ella, 79
Mildred, 79
Robert, 79
Robert Barclay, 60
Walter Herbert, 60, **79**
Warner Franklin, 60, **79**
Wilfred Roy, 60

**Hilliard**
Hennie, 77

**Hinnat**
Elizabeth, 38
James, 38

**Hobbs**
Holly, 117
John, 117
John Mark, 117

**Hobson**
???, 78
???, 78
???, 78
???, 78
Richard, 78

**Hoff**
Jennifer Helen, 159

**Holland**
???, 69
???, 69
???, 53
???, 53
???, 53
???, 53
John, 53
John, 32
John, 32

**Hollowell**
Amos, 58

**Hopton**
Carole, 108
Lyman, 108
Russell, 108

**Horn**
Mary Elizabeth, 40

**Hough**
???, 61
???, 61
???, 61
???, 61
Addison, 61
Banjah, 55
Cornelia, 55
Israel, 55
Mahala, 55
Merim, 55
Moses, 61
Sarah, 55
Thomas C., 61

**Howard**
Ivan Edward, 86
James Edward, 86
Joan Moree, 86, **103**
Sheryl, 134

**Howell**
???, 35
Sarah, 34

**Howowell**
Sarah, 58

**Hughes**
John Harold, 90

**Hunt**
Bobbie Lee, 113
Carolyn Victoria, 113, **148**
Miriam, 42
Purviance, 57

William Griffin, 113

**Hye-Won**
Jeong, 144

**Ivy**
Allyein Brook, 135
Lindsay Anne, 135
Rodney, 135

**Jackson**
Dennis Lyle, 164
Floretta, 75
John David, 165

**James**
Dixie, 128

**Jantzen**
Carole, 106

**Jaratt**
Jo Lene, 138, **157**

**Jarratt**
Celia Anne, 138, **157**
Christopher Alan, 157
Curtis Alan, 138, **157**
Curtis Amzi, 109, **138**
David Hillis, 109, **139**
Felix Taylor, 109
Felix White, 109, **138**
Frances Josephine, 109, **139**
Genevieve Ruby, 109, **138**
Janean, 139
Jeffrey Douglas, 139, **158**
Jessica Lynn, 157
Joel David, 158
John Thomas, 139
Jonathan Lewis, 158
Michael Taylor, 138, **156**
Raymond Leroy, 109
Scott Taylor, 156
Tyler Hamilton, 156

**Jasperson**
Dorthy Roberta, 95

**Jenkins**
???, 82
Allie Ruth, 82, **96**
Arwilda, 104
Birdie Mozelle, 82, **95**
Ensley E., 82, **96**
Homer, 82
Ida Pauline, 82
Jasper R., 82
Joe Monroe, 82
Patricia Lee, 96
Sherry Lynn, 96
Wilmer W., 82

**Jensen**
Sharla, 117

**Jessup**
Rhonda, 42

**Johnson**
???, 36
Andrew Joel, 145
Angela Janine, 115
Arthur (Artie), 47
Arville Marcucs, 138
Belthany, 47
Cevetly Frances, 47
Delilah, 47
Dexter Monroe, 96
Elisha, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth (Lizzie), 49, **68**
Heather Elizabeth, 166
James Washington, 49
Jay Sterling, 166
Jeannie Marlene, 138
Jennifer Catherine, 166
Jerry Keith, 96, **115**
Joe, 47
John Ronald, 145
Jon Stephen, 166
Judith, 47
Lewis, 49
Lucinda (Tennie), 49, **68**
Martha, 47
Martha Jane (Pety), 49
Melissa Jandell, 115
Nancy Jane, 138, **156**
Paul Arthur, 145
Randy Luan, 138, **156**
Rebecca Josephine, 138, **155**
Richard, 47
Stacy H., 47
Susanna (Sue), 49
T., 49
Talitha (Lottie), 49
Thomas, 47
Tobitha, 47
Toseah, 47

William, 47
Woodard, 47

**Johnston**
Wanda, 119

**Jones**
Cynthia Diiane, 155, **168**
Donna Faye, 141
Ernest Lissner, 155
Ernest Logan, 155
James, 53
Leah, 53
Sandojo, 168
Sandra Lynn, 141
Thelma, 103
Uriah, 52
Walter Randolph, 155

**Jordan**
Cornelius ,Sr., 35
Mary, 76

**Jorden**
Asa, 35
Levi, 35
Thomas, 35

**Jurick**
Garland, 83
Joseph, 82
Marcelle, 83
Mary Katherine, 83

**Kaiser**
Rebecca Louisa, 66

**Kalk**
Kathryn Janean, 158
Kristopher Jarratt, 158
Lawrence Edward, 158

**Kates**
Mary Linda, 163

**Kelly**
???, 58
Kim, 132
Martha, 60
Rebecca, 59

**Kemp**
George E., 77
Herschel, 77
John Kent, 77
Mahala, 77
Martha, 54
Martha, 54

**Kennedy**
Frank, 58

**Kent**
Clarinda, 48
Elizabeth, 48
John, 48
John Hilliard, 48
Mary, 48
Mindia, 48
Nancy, 48
Parila, 48
Pety Jane, 48
Stephen, 48
Susannah, 48
Thomas, 48

**Kidd**
Elizabeth Marie, 112
Stelvin, 111
Timothy Stelvin, 112

**King**
Andrea, 146, **165**
Docia, 146, **166**
Frank, 97
John Harold, 146
John Wesley ,Jr., 111, **146**
John Wesley ,Sr., 111
Mary Karen, 146, **165**
Melvin Maurice, 111, **146**
Minnie Elizabeth, 91
Nancy Kay, 146, **165**
Ronald, 143
Sarah, 39
Shelia, 163
Sonia, 146
Thalia, 146, **165**

**Kinsey**
Ella, 58

**Kirby**
Allyson Noelle, 129
Daniel Edward, 130
David Ray, 103, **129**
Elden Maurice, 103
Erin Marie, 129
Frank Schuyler, 129

Gary Elden, 103, **130**
Kristen Leigh, 130
Matthew David, 129
Randall Edward, 103, **129**
Sara Bettina, 129
Tyler Elden, 130

**Kirchoff**
Don Leroy, 148
Shelly Denise, 148
Wendy Jean, 148

**Kjeldsen**
Christopher Miles, 141

**Knighton**
William Asa, 72

**Kreuter**
Lesley Ann, 148

**Kroeger**
Howard Clayton, 154

**Lamb**
H. L., 95

**Landus**
Brock, 84
John, 84
John L., 84
Juanita, 84

**Laney**
Floy Ella, 143

**Langford**
Aubrey Jane, 159
Marcella Ann, 141
Mark Hamilton, 141, **159**
Mortimer Hamilton, 141

**Langston**
Elizabeth, 32, **36**
Francis, 32
Leonard, 32
Luke, 32
Lydia, 33
Sarah, 32, **36**

**Lawrence**
???, 62

**Layne**
Alicia Renee, 123
Allan, 123
Allan Ray II, 123

**Lechner**
Stephanie, 157

**Lee**
???, 32
???, 50
Alexander, 50
Asie, 44
Charlotte Madison, 45
David William, 139, **158**
Hixon, 50
Jesse, 50
Margaret, 32
Masey, 62
Mollie, 45
Monte Ray, 139
Obedience, 44
Sharon Jean, 139, **158**
Taylor Dennis, 158
Thomas, 50

**LeMond**
Claude Alfred, 137

**Lenszler**
Richard Wayne, 158

**Lewis**
Clifford B., 120
Hattie, 109
Judith Ann, 158
Kimberly Ann, 120
Martha S,, 74
Peninah J., 54
Rachael, 55

**Lieb**
Etta, 105

**Linebarger**
Margaret Remelle, 110

**Lloyd**
???, 114
Betty Rae Sewart, 114

**Lockett**
Albert L., 101
Ann, 124
Barbara Dale, 101, **124**

Bettye Marlene, 101, 124
Bobby Leroy, 101, 124
Carrie Gillis, 124, 150
Gloria Ann, 101, 125
Mary Lou, 101, 125

**Loftin**
Rose, 71
Sorynthia Drusilla, 80

**Logan**
Patricia Marie, 161

**Loney**
???, 136
Malakhi, 136

**Lowery**
James Paul, 114

**Lucas**
Attie, 68
Berta, 68
Blanche, 68
Eddie, 68
Ernest, 68
Little Buddy, 68
Maye, 68
Willie, 68

**Lucus**
???, 68

**Lutz**
Richard Eugene, 155

**Lykins**
Doris, 129

**Lyngstad**
Ashley Renea, 153
Fred, 153

**Lynn**
Teri, 131

**Maciel**
Monica, 166

**Macy**
Julia Ann, 75

**Maddock**
David, 56
James, 56
Jane, 56
Josiah, 56
Rachael, 56
Sarah, 56

**Maddox**
Eli, 56
Melisande, 147
Robert Lee III, 147
Robirene, 147, 166
Salley, 59

**Magee**
Gladys, 93

**Malone**
Cely Catherine, 65
Julia Ann, 71
Julia Ann, 71

**Manferd**
Cory Elliott, 156
Elliot, 156
Melissa Rebecca, 156

**Marion**
Cody Dewaine, 162
Kasey Nicole, 162
Kendra Deanna, 162
Ronald Dwaine, 162

**Marrs**
Mary Catherine, 164

**Martin**
Olive, 109

**Matts**
Patricia Ann, 147

**May**
George, 67
Hattie, 67, 89
Huey, 67
Ida Ruth, 68
Wissie, 67

**Mayes**
Dolly, 71

**Mayfield**
Danny C., 164
Deborah Sue, 146

Jason Ryan, 164
Joshua Ryan, 164

**Mayo**
Sarah, 43

**McAlister**
Lola, 81

**McArver**
Elizabeth, 74

**McBride**
Susan L., 71

**McClendon**
Garland Clark, 118
Garland Mark, 118
Jeanine Michele, 118
Melody Cheryl, 118

**McClure**
James(Jim), 105

**McDonald**
Eugenia Josephine, 90

**McFaul**
Vickie Jean, 164

**McGinnis**
Regina Sue, 101

**McGowan**
Leatha, 79

**McGraw**
Lee, 71

**McGuire**
Spencer Thomas, 156
Thomas Alton, 156

**McKinns**
Henry Michael, 124
Henry Wayne, 124
Tobias Wayne, 124

**McLain**
Mabel, 93

**McPherson**
Carroll, 87
Harlan, 87
Jimmie, 87
Roy Earl, 87

**McRee**
Edna Sue, 147

**McWare**
David, 92

**McWnorter**
Katherine, 115

**Meacham**
Dawn Lee, 125, **151**
James Barry, 125
Mary Jessica Cook, 151
Pete Lynn, 125

**Merritt**
Deborah, 97
Gary, 97
Randy, 97
Ricky, 97
Ted, 97

**Merriweather**
???, 45

**Middleton**
Martha, 55

**Miers**
Jan Scott, 153

**Miles**
Blanche Adelle, 79

**Miller**
???, 84
???, 84
???, 84
Arthur, 84
Dora, 67, **89**
Elbert, 67
Lillian, 67, **88**
Maxine, 121
Roe M., 67

**Milligan**
???, 73
???, 73
Bob, 73
James, 73

**Mincey**
Elizabeth "Betsy", 33

**Mitchell**
William, 73

**Mixon**
Rachel, 44

**Mizell**
???, 89

**Monson**
Kathleen Arvona, 130

**Montagne**
Nathalie, 116

**Montgomery**
???, 133
???, 132
Crystal Ann, 104, 131
Daniel Curtis, 105, 132
Darla J., 104
Dennis Paul, 105, 133
Donald Wayne, 105, 133
Erica Rene, 132
Glenda Ann, 130
Jackie Rene, 130
James Floyd, 104, 130
Jamie Ray, 130
Jim, 86
Jimmie R., 87, 105
Kathryn Ann, 132
Kathy E., 104, 131
Kyle Curtis, 132
Linda D., 104, 130
Lindsey Dawn, 133
Mark, 104, 132
Randy Lee, 104
Ray G., 86, 104
Rebecca Ann, 132
Robert, 86, 104
Roberta Lynn, 104, 131
Rogers, 86
Ruthell, 86, 104
Sarah Jean, 132
Scottie Michelle, 132
Susan Kay, 104, 131
Taylor James, 133
Terry G., 104, 131
Tylor Paul, 132

**Moody**
Hannah, 58
John, 58

**Moore**
Andy, 87
Beulah, 76
Carol, 87
Crystaal Darlene, 160
Delilah, 40
Dorothy, 87
Rhoda, 81

**Morgan**
Charles, 144

**Morning**
Elizabeth, 37

**Morris**
???, 35
Charity, 59
George F., 75
Mary, 41
Rosa, 75
User, 75
William B., 43

**Morrison**
Sarah Katherine, 156
Ted, 156

**Morrow**
Arthur, 81

**Moseley**
Betsy, 121

**Mott**
???, 71

**Moulton**
Lula Eudora, 79

**Mounier**
Florence Marie, 129

**Mumpower**
Kim M., 126

**Myers**
Janice, 116

**Nealy**
Vivian, 107

**Newbrough**
Laquita, 159

**Newby**
Mary Elizabeth, 80

**Newcomb**
Irene Yarborough, 112, **147**
Jay S., 112

**Newlin**
Charles Luther, 74
Elwood L., 74
Ira, 74
Julius Alden, 74
Lucetta R., 74
Ruth, 55

**Newsom**
Absillet, 42
Angelina, 43
Cader, 43
Calvin, 43
David, 42
Elizabeth, 43
Isaac, 42
Joel, 43
Joel, 42
Josey, 43
Luke, 42
Lydia, 42
Mahala, 43
Malinda, 43
Mary, 42
Mary Celestus, 75
Matildo, 43
Micajah, 42
Robert, 42
Sarah, 43
Sarah E., 54
Thomas W., 43

**Newson**
Penninah, 42

**Newton**
Allyson, 133

**Nitcholas**
Vida Mae, 115

**Norris**
???, 140
Beverly Lynn, 140
Brian Allan, 154
Deborah Ann, 153
Gene Yates, 140
Harold Joseph, 110, **140**
James Christian, 153
James Henry, 137
James William, 137, **153**
Jessie Harris, 110
John Calvin, 110, **140**
Kathryn Dianne, 154
Mason Eastman, 110
Melfin Nadine, 110, **139**
Michael Nelson, 159
Nan, 140
Richard Henry, 137, **153**
Susan Jo, 140
William Mason, 110
William Nelson ,Jr., 139, **159**
William Nelson ,Sr., 110, **139**

**Norwood**
William, 60

**Nyers**
Florence, 59

**O'Toole**
James Patrick, 142
Sean Patrick, 142

**Oglesby**
Elizabeth, 44

**Oliver**
???, 71

**Orr**
Sandra Kay, 154

**Osborne**
Charles, 43

**Osgood**
Evalina, 79

**Outland**
???, 77
Angelina, 57
Cornelius, 57, **76**
Eunice, 76
Joanna, 57, **77**
Joseph, 57
Mahlon, 76
Penelope, 57

Rachel, 41
Rose, 76
Thomas, 57, 77
Volney, 76
Zilpha, 57

**Overman**
Carolina, 58
Charles, 43

**Owen**
Geral Lynn, 121
Grey Lee, 121
Rebecca Lynn, 121

**Owens**
Mattie Frances, 81

**Pace**
Bessie Jane, 146

**Paine**
???, 93
Janet Irene, 93
Richard Mason, 93

**Parker**
Francis T., 57
Grace, 96
Jesse Lydon, 57
Jose H., 57
Lilliburn C., 57
Rhoda Elma, 57
Rufus I., 57
Sarah, 37

**Parks**
Helen, 137

**Patrick**
Freda Christine, 145

**Patton**
Myrtle, 81

**Peacock**
Elizabeth, 37

**Peal**
Floyd, 88
Ira Paul, 88
Walter, 88

**Pearson**
Curtis, 58
Lydia, 76

**Peele**
David, 37
John, 37
Patia, 37
Robert, 37
Zilpha, 37

**Peelle**
Sarah B., 39

**Pegg**
Mary, 43

**Penny**
Jo Ann, 145

**Perkins**
Aletha, 109, 137
Barbara Sue, 138, 155
Everett Randolph, 109, 137
George Samuel, 109
Josephine White, 109, 138
Sandra, 138, 155

**Perry**
Brenda, 108, 135
James, 108
Leashia, 108
Lorrie, 108, 136
Ricky, 108, 136
Steven James, 136

**Peterson**
Chuck, 163
Jeremy Wyatt, 163
Kim, 160
Zachery Evans, 163

**Pickett**
Carrie, 58

**Pierce**
Ray, 144

**Pitts**
Versie, 81

**Poer**
Carrie Luanne, 124
Kelly Lynn, 124
Russell Thomas, 124

Stanley Thomas ,Jr., 124

**Pollock**
J. G., 53
Sahah Martha, 52

**Potter**
Francis, 100

**Price**
Allie, 88
Elmer Edna, 87
Velma, 88

**Pruett**
Mary Edna, 142

**Pryor**
Wanda S., 121

**Rael**
Anthony John Mark, 150
Indego Dawn, 150
Mark Edward, 149

**Rains**
Cynthia, 47

**Ramsey**
Danny Lynn Woodard, 143
Ella Rae Woodard, 143
Kenneth, 120

**Ray**
Larry Don, 101
Ronald, 101

**Reagan**
Mary Ann, 61

**Redmond**
???, 93
Alwyn Agnes, 92, **114**
Elizabeth Woodard, 93
Mildred Greenwood, 92
Paul Alongo, 92
Paul Alonzo ,Jr., 92
Sarah Louise, 93
Verdery Inex, 92

**Reed**
Hattie, 83
Rhonda, 118

**Reeves**
???, 70
Amy Suzanne, 105, **134**
Carol Ann, 137
Curtis Scott, 134
Jarad Conrad, 154
Jason Christopher, 154
Jason Michael, 133
Kenneth, 105
Kenny Michael, 105, **133**
Kevin Scott, 105, **133**
Laura Ashley, 134
Leroy, 137
Margaret Sue, 137, **154**
Sherree Nanette, 105, **133**
Stephanie Lynn, 133
Thomas Leroy, 137, **154**

**Regan**
Joe R., 62
John A., 62
Mary J., 62
Melissa, 62
Nancy P., 62
Ralph, 62
Rebecca E., 62
Sarah A., 62
Stephen A., 62
Thomas G., 62
William Span, 62

**Reichenberger**
Regina (Jean) Margaret, 97

**Reid**
???, 93

**Reno**
Brandi, 135
Chris, 135
Daniel, 135

**Reynolds**
Mary Ann, 60

**Rippy**
Charles, 118

**Rivera**
Emma Sue, 161

**Roberts**
Annie Margaret, 72
James Clark, 72

Leslie, 149
Meridith, 72

**Robertson**
Aubrey, 67
Cora V., 67, 88
Elbert Estes, 67
Fred, 67
Lervis Lewis, 67
Lester, 67
Nina E., 67
Pearl Polly, 67
Sophronia (Fronia), 67
Willis (Wissie), 67

**Robinson**
Henry Harvey, 144
Jacquelyn Ellen, 163

**Rogers**
Brenda Diane, 162
Janiece Lavonda, 127
Mary Jo Ann, 140

**Rolander**
Heidi Anne, 145
Kari Layne, 145
Ronald Dean, 145

**Ross**
Cerisa Lee, 158
Dylan Andrew, 158
Gary Steven, 158

**Russell**
Janet, 160

**Rye**
Vim, 158

**Salmon**
Margaret (Maggie), 81

**Sampley**
Heather LeAnn, 129
Jennifer Dawn, 129
Jonathan David ,Jr., 129
Jonnathan D., 129

**Sampson**
Willene, 95

**Sanders**
Ashley Lynn, 165
Gail, 150
Gregory Lynn, 165
Thomas, 33

**Sandiford**
???, 62

**Sansom**
Bertha Marie, 139

**Sapaugh**
Tony, 152

**Satterwhite**
Mildred, 138

**Schedel**
Anna, 73

**Schenback**
Barbara, 166
William Frederick, 166

**Schooley**
Cathey Lee, 168

**Scoggin**
Laffie, 71

**Scott**
Jesse Lee (Bess), 85
John, 133
Jonathan Lee, 133
Mark Christopher, 133
Matthew Bryan, 133

**Shane**
Aaron, 131

**Shanks**
Josephine, 65

**Shepherd**
Lynn, 79

**Sherman**
Virginia Pauline, 100

**Sheroke**
Christina Lauren, 151
John, 150

**Short**
Alice Jean Etta, 146

**Shoun**
Golda, 73

**Sibaleno**
D., 83

**Simms**
Elizabeth, 39
Patience, 35

**Sims**
Irene, 159

**Singleton**
Angeline David, 52
Nancy, 40

**Smith**
Arnold Bruce, 155
Mary Ann, 141
Michael Eugene, 157
Michael Ray, 107
Russel, 153
Ryan, 153
Shannon, 153

**Spann**
Becky, 108, **136**
I.V., 108

**Spearman**
Virginia, 73

**Specht**
Evlyn, 79

**Spencer**
???, 58

**Spivey**
Delania, 152
Jordon, 152
Randy, 152

**Sprague**
Terry, 130
Terry James ,Jr., 130
Tina Louise, 130

**Stanley**
Ella, 77
Mary, 54

**Stanton**
???, 78
Albert, 56
Charles Edgar, 56
Hannah, 56
Hiram, 56
John W., 56
Louisa Carolina, 56
Lydia, 56
Martha Ann, 56
Mary, 56
Oliver, 56
Rachel A., 56

**Stewart**
Bill, 118
Jay Patrick, 118
Jeffrey, 118
Justin, 118

**Stiles**
Wise, 66

**Stimson**
???, 79

**Stoddard**
Elizabeth, 48

**Stone**
Linda Ann, 119
Raymond LeeRoy, 119
Roger Glen, 119

**Stroupe**
Jane L., 133

**Stubbs**
???, 56
Addison, 57
Amy, 43
Charles Irwin, 57
Jacob, 57
Joseph, 57
Lindey, 56
Mahlon, 42
Nora, 57
Sarah Ellen, 57
Sarah Townsend, 42

**Stucky**
Emeline, 51
Purity, 51

**Sutton**

Nattie Ethel, 92

**Taylor**
???, 52
???, 58
Tracey Leigh, 140

**Teddlie**
Delilah, 136

**Thomas**
Absillit, 41
Clarkson, 41
Francis, 41
Francis W., 41
George Washington, 46
Gray Peelle, 46
Hilliard, 47
Issac, 41
John, 41
Luke, 41
Lydia, 41
Mary, 41
Mary Elizabeth, 47
Milly, 55
Sarah, 41
Sarah Elizabeth, 46
Travis, 82
Treadwell Drake, 46
William Henry, 46
William Howell, 46
William P., 41

**Thompson**
Mareta, 134
Pearlie, 86

**Tierney**
Robert Dennis, 137

**Tindall**
Nancy, 116

**Tolliver**
Marlene Joy, 112

**Townsend**
Carolyn, 75
Elvira, 57
Jo Ann, 122

**Tucker**
Terro, 160

**Turner**
Jim, 72
Martha, 72
Ophelia, 72

**Upchurch**
Allison Carol, 148
Jessica Ruth, 148
Kenneth Neal, 148

**Valentine**
Wilna Ernestine, 138

**VanAllen**
Amanda, 126
Johnny E., 126
Shawna, 126

**Varney**
Annie, 58

**Vaughn**
Cornelius David, 92
Jeanetta Louise, 157
Ruby, 99

**Wagner**
Helen Ruth, 93

**Wainwright**
Margaret, 93

**Wakefield**
Marsha, 162

**Walker**
Jane, 58
Lucinda, 70
Mary Anne, 71

**Wann**
Lowell E., 141
Steven Lowell, 141
Treese Remelle, 141

**Ward**
Needham, 36

**Weaver**
Edith Louise, 76
Estelle, 86

**Webb**
???, 104

Danny Clark, 104

**Weisner**
Lydia, 61

**Wellborn**
Charlene Adelle, 138

**Welsh**
Molly, 65

**Westbrook**
Billy Dustin, 159
Billy Frank, 141, **159**
Crystal Lynn, 159
James Winston, 140
Janet Lynn, 141, **159**
Travis Jay, 159
Winston, 140

**Wester**
???, 104, **130**
???, 130
???, 130
???, 130
???, 130
Linda A, 104
Lola, 66
Nettie, 86, **104**

**Wester,**
Charlie Jr., 86, **103**
Charlie Sr., 86

**Wheat**
Alice, 90

**White**
???, 89
???, 89
Edmund, 60
Edmund Valentine , Jr., 109, **136**
Edmund Valentine ,Sr., 89, **108**
Edmund Valentine III, 136
Emma May, 89, **109**
Jean, 137
Jennifer Elaine, 135
Jerry Paul, 135
Joseph Valentine , Sr., 89
Katherine Sue, 137, **153**
Laura Abigail, 89, **109**
Margaret Ann, 136, **153**
Margaret Ann, 109, **137**
Mary Josephine, 109
Mary Ruth, 109, **137**
Ricky, 135
Steven Ross, 135
Susan Carolina, 89, **109**
William Lacky, 109, **136**
William Wirt, 89, **109**

**Whitley**
Marzilla Ann, 64

**Whittington**
Candace Leah, 143
Herschel Kenneth, 143
Jason Cooper, 163
Leonard Hillman, 143
Matthew William, 163
Randolph Kimble, 143, **163**

**Wiesner**
Violet, 86

**Wildon**
Dr. Ray, 118

**Wilks**
Alva Sims, 139
Marian Lyle, 139, **157**
Van Austin, 139

**Williams**
Alfred, 88
Betty Lou, 140
Debra Kay "Debbie", 107, **135**
Donald Ross, 88, **107**
Donna Jo, 107, **135**
Jackob, 43
James Neal, 88, **107**
Janice Marcelle, 107
Leann, 107
Mary Geraodine, 142
Minnie D., 82
Patti Lynne, 107, **135**
Richard, 143
Robert Gerald, 88
Tracy Annette, 107
Wanda June, 88, **107**

**Willis**
Mary, 36

**Wilson**
???, 79
Juanita May, 103

**Wimpy**
Amanda, 68

**Wingo**
Ida, 71

**Wittmer**
Charlotte Madeline, 143

**Womack**
Louis Glynn, 154
William Christopher, 154

**Wood**
Darius ,Jr., 93
Demain, 57
Demain, 61
John Barnard, 93

**Woodard**
???, 30
???, 36
???, 87
???, 51
???, 50
???, 37
???, 36
???, 36
???, 36
???, 55
???, 60
???, 33
???, 118
???, 87
???, 87
Aaron Kyle, 106
Absellit, 37, **44**
Absilet (Abigail), 42, **55**
Absilette, 33, **38**
Ada, 82
Ada Emity, 71
Adaline, 60
Addie Virginia, 64
Adeline, 59, **78**
Adilene (Snooky), 86
Agnes Marie, 77
Albert, 59
Albert L., 59
Albert M., 61
Alexander Jefferson, 64
Alexander Newton, 48, **65**
Alfred, 59, **78**
Alice, 57
Alice, 60
Alice Eudora, 79
Alice Lydia, 59
Alice Wayne, 111, **145**
Alma Beatrice, 66
Alma Gretchen, 81
Alonzo, 56, **76**
Alpheus Lindley, 60
Alta Grace, 110, **140**
Amber Ann, 119
Amy, 54
Amy Renee, 160
Ann, 31, **32**
Ann Elizabeth, 65
Anna, 34
Anna, 54
Anna, 75
Anna Elizabeth, 69, **91**
Anna Pearl, 59
Anna Purity, 71
Annabelle, 91
Annie, 81
Asa, 40, **52**
Asa, 51, **72**
Asa, 71
Asa, 36
Asa, 34
Asa E., 54, **75**
Audie Louis, 66, **87**
Audie Wayne, 87, **105**
Avis, 83
Aylmer, 70
Baby Boy, 67
Baby Girl, 57
Barrett, 40
Benjamin, 58
Benny, 66
Bertha, 61
Bertie, 66, **84**
Bessie M., 82
Bethany, 40, **48**
Betsey, 49
Betsy, 54
Beulah Beryle, 85, **101**
Billie Joyce, 88, **107**
Blake Alan, 105, **134**
Bobby Gale, 121
Brandon Cordell, 117
Brenda Lea, 115
Brittney Lane, 160
Bryant, 47
Byron Ray, 142, **160**
C. Catherine, 82
Cader, 37, **41**

Caleb Hollowell, 58
Calvin, 39
Carol, 97
Caroline, 47
Caroline, 42, **57**
Caroline, 59
Carrie, 72
Carrie Isabel, 69, **91**
Cassie, 66
Cecia, 58
Celeste, 107
Charles, 71
Charles, 54
Charles, 59
Charles, 78
Charles B., 56, **75**
Charles Clifton, 77
Charles E., 51
Charles Overman, 58, **77**
Charles Sumner, 59
Chase Alan, 134
Christa Gale, 161
Clara, 65, **83**
Clara, 76
Clara Ella, 58
Clarence Earl, 60
Clyde, 83
Clyde, 92
Colton James, 134
Cora, 71
Cora Lee, 68
Cornelia, 71
Cornelius, 42, **56**
Cornelius, 35
Corts M., 82, **95**
Courtney Jae, 134
Craig Ewing, 105, **134**
Daisy Cleo, 81
David, 50
David, 32, **34**
David H., 49
David L., 102, **125**
David Wilson, 46, **64**
Debbie (Pagano), 119
Deborah Ann, 100, **122**
Delanah, 32, **35**
Dermett (Devinett), 49
Diana Sharry, 99, **119**
Donald E., 85, **99**
Donna Marie, 99
Dorinda Kay, 98, **118**
Dorothy, 95
Duncan S., 55
E. C. (Buster), 67, **88**
Earl Jean, 88, **108**
Earlene, 82
Earlie Marvin, 66, **87**
Early Milton, 65, **83**
Eddie Stanley, 142, **160**
Edgar, 58
Edgar Lamar, 110, **143**
Edith, 76
Edith Ann, 80
Edith Mae, 90
Edith Mary, 76
Edna Bell, 87, **105**
Edna Violet, 60
Edna Violet, 60
Edward Mayo, 59, **78**
Edward Mayo, 60
Effie Laura, 90, **111**
Eileen, 107
Eldora, 74
Eldora, 78
Elijah, 68
Elisha, 48
Elisha, 33, **37**
Elisha ,Jr., 32, **34**
Elisha ,Sr., 31, **32**
Elisha G., 66
Elisha III, 34
Eliza, 40, **53**
Eliza, 52
Eliza Jane, 56
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth, 29
Elizabeth, 34
Elizabeth, 35
Elizabeth, 33, **37**
Elizabeth, 37, **42**
Elizabeth, 40, **52**
Elizabeth, 40
Elizabeth, 54
Elizabeth, 51
Elizabeth, 37
Elizabeth, 34
Elizabeth, 35
Elizabeth Ann, 39
Elizabeth Emma, 69
Ella, 82
Ella M., 59, **78**
Ella May, 61
Ella May, 58
Ellen Louise, 85, **99**
Emeline, 58
Emily, 55
Emily J., 60
Emily Jane, 75

Emma, 66, **86**
Emma, 83, **97**
Emma, 71
Emma L., 58
Emmet J., 85, **99**
Ensley Jasper, 48, **65**
Era, 65, **83**
Ernest A., 72
Ervin E., 56
Estes, 66, **85**
Ethel, 76
Ethel, 77
Ethel M., 75
Etta (Eddie), 82
Eula, 66, **86**
Fannie Lou, 85, **102**
Felix G., 81
Felix Howell, 35
Frances, 78
Francis, **29**
Francis, 54
Francis Thomas, 58
Frank David, 60
Freby, 48
Frederick Barton, 60
Frederick Moulton, 79
Gaylon Cordell, 98, **117**
George, 68
George, 51
George C., 64
George Ellsworth, 58
George F., 59
George Nelson, 72
George Washington, 39
Georgia, 71
Gerald Estes, 99
Gertrude, 66, **88**
Gladys Ann, 101, **123**
Glenda Vee, 100, **123**
Gray, 50
Gray Wilson, 39, **46**
Harriet, 39
Harriet Frances, 59
Harry, 75
Harry, 76
Hattie Helen, 90, **111**
Henrietta, 70
Henry, 40
Henry, 66
Henry, 29
Henry, 51, **70**
Henry, 34
Henry, 30
Henry B., 56, **76**
Henry S., 58
Hepsibeth Jane, 42, **57**
Herbert D., 56, **76**
Herbert Dennis, 110
Homer, 77
Horace, 76
Horace, 58
Horace Alton, 81
Horace G., 60, **80**
Ida, 71
Ida May, 60
Imojene Lucelle, 100, **121**
Irene, 72
Isaac, 33
Isaac, 37, **41**
Isaac, 72
Isaac Parker, 44, **61**
Issac, 52
Issac, 51
Issac, 71
Issac ,Jr., 40, **52**
Issac ,Sr., 36, **40**
Issac A., 55
Issac Evans, 76
Issac N., 54, **75**
Ivy, 47
J. Q., 90, **111**
J. Russell, 85, **99**
James, 68
James, 34
James, 35
James, 40, **51**
James, 51
James, 36
James, 55
James (Jim), 48
James Buchanan, 52
James Bullock, 34, **39**
James Cornelius, 72
James Hancock, 69, **90**
James Issac, 52
James S., 44
James Simms, 39
James Stephen Bullock, 46
James T., 64
James T. (Jim), 66, **86**
James Thomas, 50
James Thomason, 48, **66**
Janet Adeline, 101, **123**
Jarrett, 51
Jasper Howard, 58, **77**
Jasper Newton, 65
Jerilyn, 161
Jerry, 88, **106**

Jerry, 99, **118**
Jerry Gayle, 142, **161**
Jerry II, 106
Jess Thomas, 81
Jesse, 34
Jesse, 51
Jesse ,Jr., 36
Jesse ,Sr., 33, **36**
Jesse Barnes, 39
Jesse Thomas, 43, **58**
Jessee, 40, **48**
Jessee, 50
Jessee, 48, **65**
Jessee, 65
Jessica Lynn, 161
Jessie, 72
Jessie Frier, 71
Jessie Thomas ,Jr., 59
Jill Pauline, 121, **149**
Jim, 71
Jim Buster, 66
Joe E., 81
John, 50, **68**
John, 48
John, 32, **35**
John, 33
John, 42
John, 40, **50**
John, 40, **50**
John, 71
John, 71
John, 71
John, 37
John, 36
John, 78
John , Jr., 30, **31**
John , Sr., 29, **30**
John Alan, 95
John Alexander, 51
John Archibald ,Jr., 90, **110**
John Archibald ,Sr., 69, **90**
John Bunyan, 39
John Bunyan, 46
John E., 59
John Earl, 65, **83**
John Exum, 43, **59**
John G., 52
John Gardner, 110, **140**
John H., 65
John H., 64
John Hill, 79
John III, 31
John Marshall, 51, **71**
John O. Wiley, 47
John Randle, 100, **122**
John Selby, 81
John Thomas, 60
John Wilson, 64, **81**
John-Mark, 161
Johnny, 88, **106**
Johnny Estes, 100, **121**
Jonathan, 40, **47**
Jonathan Trent, 141
Jordan Ashley, 160
Joseph E. , Jr., 70
Joseph E. ,Sr., 51, **70**
Joseph Edmund ,Jr., 110, **142**
Joseph Edmund ,Sr., 90, **110**
Joseph John, 58
Joseph N., 55
Joseph Patrick, 146
Josephine, 70
Josephine, 59
Josephine E., 48, **67**
Joshua, 32, **34**
Joshua Michael, 161
Josiah, 34
Josiah O., 42, **55**
Judah, 34
Judith, 35
Julia, 49
Julia Mae, 65, **82**
Julie, 161
Julius, 59
Jurl, 49
Justin Erin, 160
Kader, 40, **47**
Kathryn Anne, 146
Kenneth Ray, 115
Kenny Wayne, 88, **106**
Kiley Ann, 134
Kim Lee Ann, 121
Kristen, 126
Kristin Elizabeth, 106
Kyle Thomas, 149
Lanora Jo, 110, **142**
Larry Don, 87, **106**
Laura A., 51, **70**
Laura Geneva, 71
Laura Josephine, 69, **89**
Leah Elizabeth, 145
Leander, 57, **76**
Leatha O'Rea, 83, **97**
Lee, 126
Lee Roy, 82
Leitia, 78
Lelia Estelle, 70
Lemuel, 32

Lena, 71
Lesie, 102
Leslie Ranee, 106
Lessie, 52, **72**
Levi, **44**
Levi Edgar, 58
Lewis, 85, **102**
Lilla Mattie, 71
Lillie, 75
Lillie Mae, 64
Lillis Mae, 95
Linda, 97
Linda DeAnn, 100
Lisa Kay, 117, **149**
Lisa Marie, 161
Lizzie Maude, 70
Lloyd, 75
Lois, 61
Lonnie Lee, 66, **85**
Lonnie Lee , Jr., 85, **102**
Lori Ellen, 95
Louie Morris, 85, **100**
Louis, 48, **66**
Lucinda, 47
Luke, 42, **57**
Luke, 43, **58**
Luke, 58
Luke ,Jr., 37, **44**
Luke ,Sr., 33, **36**
Lula, 65
Lydia, 37, **41**
Lydia, 42, **55**
Lydia Alta, 61
Lydia Frances, 43
Lydia Louisa C., 48, **67**
Lyndia Melinda, 59
Mabel Lucille, 76
Madge, 77
Malaha, 59
Mamie, 66, **87**
Marcelle, 97
Margaret, 95
Margaret, 34
Margaret Ann. 110, **141**
Margaret E., 64
Margaret Jane, 51
Margaret Peelle, 39
Margie, 65, **84**
Mariel, 78
Marion, 99, **118**
Marion, 52
Marlene, 99, **118**
Marsha Layne, 111, **145**
Martha, 47
Martha, 32, **35**
Martha, 49
Martha, 36, **41**
Martha, 37
Martha, 59
Martha, 34
Martha, 35
Martha Anne, 145
Martha Catherine, 51
Martha Ellen, 55
Martha H., 69
Martha J., 54, **74**
Martha Jane, 61
Martha Jane, 51
Marvin Wilson ,Jr., 95
Marvin Wilson ,Sr., 81, **95**
Mary, 40, **49**
Mary, 29
Mary, 31, **32**
Mary, 32
Mary, 37
Mary, 40, **53**
Mary, 52
Mary, 36
Mary, 54, **74**
Mary, 69
Mary, 71
Mary, 72
Mary, 54
Mary, 59
Mary, 35
Mary, 35
Mary, 30
Mary "Molly", 33, **37**
Mary Alice, 60
Mary Ann, 68
Mary Ann, 51, **72**
Mary E., 49
Mary E., 56
Mary Elizabeth, 43, **60**
Mary Elizabeth, 46
Mary Ellen, 57
Mary Emily, 61
Mary Gray, 64
Mary Jane, 39, **46**
Mary Lajuan, 85, **102**
Mary Lenora, 59
Matthew, 126
Mattie, 72
Mattie Ruth, 81
Maude Etta, 66, **84**
Maude Helen, 77, **93**
Maude Mariah, 65, **82**
Merna Joy, 102, **125**

Merryl, 72
Mertie Lanora, 90
Micajah, 37
Michael Frederick, 142, **161**
Michael Fulghum, 43, **59**
Mildred, 83
Mildred Mencie, 81
Miles, 54
Milford, 78
Millard, 82
Milton, 48
Minerva, 56
Minerva, 60
Minerva J., 59
Minnie Elizabeth, 64
Minnie Emma, 80
Minnie Marie, 91, **111**
Moses Daniel, 64
Muriel, 83, **96**
Myrtie, 75
Myrtle, 66, **85**
Myrtle Elizabeth, 81
Nancy, 40, **47**
Nancy, 50
Nancy, 40
Nancy, 52
Nancy, 49
Nancy, 40, **50**
Nancy P., 70
Nannie Evelyn, 90
Nathan D., 54, **75**
Nathan Edward, 161
Nathan J., 111, **146**
Nathaniel, 55
Nathaniel Turner, 72
Nervius, 54
Nicki Lynn, 123
Nina Demarce, 110, **141**
Norvel Elmo ,Jr., 79
Norvel Elmo ,Sr., 60, **78**
Oliver C., 61
Oliver Perry, 59
Oliver Wendall, 77
Opal, 85, **98**
Ora Isabel, 90, **110**
Oscar H., 58, **77**
Paige, 118
Paige Michelle, 161
Patience, 39
Patricia, 102
Patricia Ann, 142, **161**
Paula, 118
Pauline, 86
Pearl, 65
Penelope, 58
Peninah, 37, **43**
Peninah, 44, **61**
Peninah, 43
Pety (Martha), 40, **49**
Polly, 49
Purity, 71
Purity, 71
Purity Ann, 51, **69**
Quimby, 81
Rachael, 107
Rachel, 42, **56**
Rachel, 33
Randall, 106
Randle C., 85, **100**
Randy, 102, **126**
Ray Boyd, 142, **161**
Raymond Glenn, 100, **122**
Raymond Ray, 110, **142**
Rebecca, 61
Rebecca, 52
Rex, 83, **96**
Rhetta J., 85, **101**
Rhonda Jane, 119
Robert, 52
Robert Ellis, 110, **141**
Robert Floyd, 66
Robert Hardy, 51, **70**
Robert Lawrence, 60
Robert Lawrence, 79
Robert Roy, 141
Robin Dale, 121, **149**
Rodney Randle, 122
Ronald Anthony, 119
Ronald Jack, 99, **119**
Rowdy Glenn, 123
Ruth, 54
Sadie Ruth, 66, **87**
Sallie M., 58
Sally, 43
Sally Jane, 35
Samuel A., 54
Samuel Stokes, 69, **90**
Sandra Louise, 99
Sanford Edwin, 64
Sara, 41, **53**
Sarah, 50
Sarah, 31, **32**
Sarah, 35
Sarah, 37, **43**
Sarah, 42, **56**
Sarah, 49
Sarah, 58
Sarah Ann, 71

Sarah Christine, 145
Sarah E., 48, **67**
Sarah E., 54, **74**
Sarah Obedience, 46
Scott, 85, **101**
Scottie Wayne, 102
Seneca E., 54
Seny M., 65
Sharon, 99, **118**
Sharon Kay, 100, **122**
Shauna, 118
Shean Sherie, 122
Shelby, 72
Sibyl Jouette, 110, **142**
Silias Holowell, 41, **54**
Solomon B., 54
Sona Lou, 93
Stacy "McKinzi", 106
Stanton F., 54
Stella Gertrude, 66, **86**
Stephen, 36, **40**
Stephen, 40
Stephen, 48, **64**
Stephen, 65
Stephen, 35
Stephen, 40, **50**
Stephen Cook, 42, **57**
Stephen Park, 58
Steven George, 93
Stevenson, 47
Susan, 49
Susan, 105
Susan, 52
Susan Avis, 101, **124**
Susan Elizabeth, 93
Susanah, 51, **68**
Susanna, 52, **73**
Susanna Lee, 69
T. H., 65
Thad O., 85, **100**
Thad Odell ,Jr., 101
Theresa L., 102, **126**
Thomas, 47
Thomas, 37, **42**
Thomas, 42
Thomas, 40, **51**
Thomas, 50
Thomas, 54
Thomas, 58
Thomas ,Jr., 33, **36**
Thomas ,Sr., 31, **33**
Thomas C., 44, **60**
Thomas Dawson, 52, **72**
Thomas Earl, 80
Thomas Elias, 51, **71**
Thomas III, 36, **40**
Thomas J., 59
Thomas Joe, 142, **160**
Thomas R., 56, **75**
Tobias, 40, **50**
Tobias, 49
Tonja Jo, 160
Tracy, 106
Trent, 106
Troy, 106
Truman G., 85, **100**
Turner Franklin, 64
Ulysses G., 58
Vaudie Carl, 66, **87**
Vernon Leon, 83
Vestal, 60
Virginia Cleriece, 100, **121**
W. Jasper, 81
Wade Cordell, 117
Walter Lee, 64
Walter Thomas, 72, **92**
Wanda Lou, 85, **101**
Warren, 39
Wesley, 47
Wilburn, 85, **98**
William, 50
William, 48
William, 68
William, 51, **71**
William, 52, **72**
William, 54, **74**
William, 58
William (Buck) Arthur, 65, **82**
William ,Jr., 39
William ,Sr., 35, **39**
William E., 42
William Edmund ,Jr., 69, **90**
William Edmund ,Sr., 51, **69**
William Gardner, 77
William Grafton, 79, **93**
William Gregory, 93
William H., 58
William Hardy, 65, **81**
William Herbert, 60
William Joel, 111, **145**
William Kader, 66, **84**
William Milton, 64
William Morris, 41, **55**
William Penn, 43
William Penn, 43, **59**
William Thomas, 70
William Todd, 140
Willis Ray, 95, **115**

Zachariah, 41, **54**
Zachariah, 54
Zackery B., 70
Zilpa, 58
Zilpha, 34
Zilpha, 35

**Wooley**
Roy, 82

**Woolsey**
Joy McLaurin, 143

**Woosley**
Amy Diane, 162
Bradley Lendon, 162
Jennifer Lynn, 162
Jerry Dwayne, 143, **162**
Kristopher Gene, 162
Larry Gene, 143, **162**
Loretta Annette, 143, **162**
William Joshua, 162

**Woosly**
Connie Joanne, 143, **162**

**Wright**
Lee, 73
Mark A, 73
Thad A., 73

**Wyland**
May, 58

**Wynn**
Clara, 76

**Yarborough**
Earl Welton, 112

**Yarbrough**
Bill Woodard ,Jr., 113, **147**
Bill Woodard ,Sr., 91, **113**
Bryan William, 147
Candace Lynn, 147
Edna Isabel, 91
Hazel Ann, 112, **147**
Jack ,Jr., 91, **112**
Jack ,Sr., 91
Jack Gordon, 112, **147**
James Robert, 91
Karen Ann, 113, **147**
Magan Sue, 147
Margaret Ruth, 91, **113**
Mark Gordon, 147

**Yelverton**
Martha, 36

**York**
Danny Neil, 121
Homer Daniel, 121
Jo Ellen, 121
Wendy Lauril, 121, **150**

**Yound**
???, 78

**Zimber**
Brent Randall, 153
Charles W., 153
Craig Charles, 153

**Zrubek**
Debra, 128